

MATTHEW

Lat Inan Matthew.angan Ump

Namp Inangan Wuut Mangk Nungantam Jesus Christ.antamana

¹ Namp inangan wuut mangk nungantam Jesus Christ.antamana. Nil Jesus.ana wuut mangk David alantaman wampa. Nil David.ana wuut mangk Abraham alantaman wampa.

² Nil Abraham.an piip nungantam Isaac.antama; nil Isaac.an piip nungantam Jacob.antama; nil Jacob.an piip nungantam Judah alantaman a putha kuunch nungantam yot al-alantamana, piip niliya.

³ Nil Judah.an piip pulantam Perez a Zerah. Kaath pulantaman Tamar. Nil Perez.ana piip nungantam Hezron.antam; nil Hezron.ana piip nungantam Ram alantama;

⁴ nil Ram.ana piip nungantam Amminadab alantamana; nil Amminadab.ana piip nungantam Nahshon alantaman; nil Nahshon.ana piip nungantam Salmon alantaman;

⁵ nil Salmon.ana piip nungantam Boaz alantamana, kaath nungantamana nampa, Rahab. Nil Boaz.ana piip nungantam Obed alantaman; a puth kaath nungantamana Ruth. Nil Obed.ana piip nungantam Jesse.antama;

⁶ nil Jesse.ana piip nungantam King David.antama.

Nil David.ana piip nungantam Solomon.antama; kaath nungantamana,

Bathsheba, nil ka athaman wanch thum nungantam Uriah alantamana.

⁷ Nil Solomon.ana piip nungantam Rehoboam alantamana; nil Rehoboam.ana piip nungantam Abijah alantamana; nil Abihaj.ana piip nungantam Asa alantaman.

⁸ Nil Asa.aniya piip nungantam Jehoshaphat alantamana; nil Jehoshaphat.ana piip nungantam Jehoram alantamana; nil Jehoram.ana piip nungantam Uzziah alantamana;

⁹ nil Uzziah.ana piip nungantam Jotham alantamana; nil Jotham.ana piip nungantam Ahaz.antam; nil Ahaz.ana piip Hezekiah.antam;

¹⁰ nil Hezekiah.ana piip nungantam Manasseh.antama; nil Manasseh.ana piip nungantam Amon alantamana; nil Amon.ana piip nungantam Josiah alantamana;

¹¹ nil Josiah.ana piip nungantam Jehoiachin alantamana a puth kuunch nungantam alantaman. Aak an-aniyangan than pam wayanang soldiers al-alangan Israelites anangan kenthin thanang aak thanttam anpalana, a aak Babylon aakanakan kalin thanang ngula.

¹² Than kanan kalin thanang aak Babylon.akanana, nil Jehoiachin.ana piip nungantam anan wun Shealtiel alantaman; nil Shealtiel.ana piip nungantama Zerubbabel alantaman.

¹³ Nil Zerubbabel.ana piip nungantam Abiud.antama, nil Abiud.ana piip nungantam Eliakim alantam; nil Eliakim.ana piip nungantam, Azor.antama;

¹⁴ nil Azor.ana piip nungantam Zadok alantamana; nil Zadok.ana piip nungantam

Achim alantamana; nil Achim.ana piip nungantam Eliud.antam;

¹⁵ nil Eliud.ana piip nungantam Eleazar.antam; nil Eleazar.ana piip nungantam Matthan alantaman;

¹⁶ nil Matthan.ana piip nungantam Jacob.antama; nil Jacob.ana piip nungantam Joseph.antama; nil Joseph.ana, pam anan Mary.an ngentan, kaath Jesus.antaman – nil Jesus inana Messiah.an waa -waa in nunang, puth nil God.angan kaa ngak ngampangan kuchow nunangan aak iikanakan.

¹⁷ Namp inanganiy wuut mangk Jesus.antamana. Aak anpalmana nil Abraham.an wun-a, aak-aakanakaman nil David ngulan wuna, wuut mangk fourteen anangaman iiyin. A aak anpalmana nil David ngulan wuna, aak-aakanakaman than pam wanch Israelites.an kalin thanang aak Babylon.akana, aniy-a, wuut mangk fourteen puungk wiy ngul wunwunin nungantamana a aak an-aniyangan-a, aak-aakanakaman nil Jesus Christ.an aak-ngeey ngula, wuut mangk fourteen puungk wiy anangan ngul wunin nungantamana. A niliya thaa -koyyuw ngul wamp-wamp wuut mangk yot al-alantamanweya.

Wik Kath Inan Nil Jesus.an Aak-Ngeeya

¹⁸ Wik kath inan nil Jesus.an aak-ngeeya. Nil kaath nungantaman Mary.an-a, pam kaa ngakin nunang Joseph.ana, puth pulana karpam ke am yippak wun-wunpul ya a. Aak an-aniyangan nil Mary.an iimpanang

ngul iyy-iyy. A nil Joseph.angan thiichan nil iimpanangan iyy-iyy, nilan ngaantam-ngeeya ke pam thonantang wuna, puth ya a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan kuchant puk manyana – nil nanpalan iimpanang ngul iyy-iyya.

¹⁹ Puth nil Joseph.ana ke am yippak ngaantam-ngeey nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan kuchant. Nil pam inman Joseph.ana nil pam min-minam paththam iyy-iyy, pam way ya a, nilan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, “Ngay wiyantan kaangk ke waa āng, ngay ke pench-wayathing nunang mee yotantangan. Ngay ma-mupam anman too wantāng nunanga,” nilan yimanang ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman.

²⁰ Amanamaniya nil Joseph.ana weep thayan ngul wun-wun, a pith-pith ngul. Nilana yimanang pitha nil ngaantiyongk God.antam inpal kenyan uk nungant a thaw nungant, “Ayyang Joseph-ang, kampan David.antam-ang, nint winynyang ke mo ān a! Nint Mary.ana ngentān nunang a kalān nunang aak nungkaramaka. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wamp nunganta ke-paal nil iimpanangan iyy-iyyana. Pam wiyantam ya a, puk many Ngeen-Wiy God.antama, nil kucha.

²¹ Yaa, nint kan in ngeey a! Nil wanch ilangan Mary.angana puk wuut many kalow. Nintaniya namp inan thee ān nungant Jesusa, puth nil thonamang ilangan pam wanch nungantam anangan ngul kaa-piichanathow thanang way thanttam amanamana.”

²²⁻²³ Aak keenkanamana nil God.an thaw nungant Isaiah.antan, “Wanch koman thonam pik

ke ananga ngul iimpanang iiyow a puk wuut many ngul kalow. Thananiya namp inan thee ayn nungant Immanuel. Namp inaniya wik ngamparamangan thawanamp yimananga, 'Nil God inman ngamparanga.' Nil pam prophet Isaiah alangan keenkanaman wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan umpa, wik inanganiy-a, kan-kanam ngul wampin."

²⁴ A nil Joseph.ana kan-ngul ek weepamana, a Mary.ana kal nunang aawuch nungantamakan, ke wik anman nil ngaantiyongkan thaw nungant.

²⁵ Mary.ang pul Joseph.angana karp ke am yip-pak wunpul ya a. Puk many kanan aak-ngeey-a, pulana karp ngul wunpul. Nil Joseph.angan-a, namp inan thee nungant puk wuut many alantana Jesusa.

2

Pam Ko alam Kuchek Waap Min-Minama, Than Pal Kaaw Wampina

¹ Nil Jesus.ana aak Bethlehem.angan aak-ngeey, aak angman Judea.angan. Nil Herod.ana pam wuut pi an King aak wak-wak, nil an-aniyangan mee-pench puk many Jesus.ana. Ngul yaam ke anama, pam ko alam pal kaaw ukin um kuuw aak Jerusalem.akan, pam inanganiya work thantweya thunp anangan thath-thathin.

² A than pam anangamana engkin pam wanchantana, "Puk manyan wanttin mee-pench e? Nil ngulan pam wuut pi an King iiyow Jews.antana? Puth ngananiya thunp wuut pi an thathan nungantamana anpal kaaw mata.

Nganan ke -paal pal wampan thaa -kuumpān nunang puk manyana.”

³ Nil King Herod.angan wik inan ngeey-a, aniy-a, ngangk way-wayam paththam wunant, a putha pam wanch aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wunina, than yimanangwey ngangk way wun thanta.

⁴ Nil puth King Herod.angan pam priests anangan churchan pi -pi inana, yalmath thanang a puth pam pi an anangan wik thayan anangan thaa -aath-aathin thanangana, niliya thanang thamp yalmath a engk thantwey, “Nil Christ.ana aak wanting mee -penchow e?”

⁵ Thanan thawin nunganta, “Aak town angman Bethlehem.ang mee -penchow aak ingman Judea.angana puth nil Micah alangan wik God.antam inangan keenkanamana ump lat ngench thayan angan:

⁶ ‘Aak Bethlehem.ang aak angman Judea.anga aak manya,
 puth aak ananiy-a, wuut pi an paththam ngul wunow,
 puth aak anpalaniya moom pi an paththam ngul wampowa,
 a nilan min-minam pi ow pam wanch ngatharam Jews anangan.’ ”

⁷ A nil King Herod alangan pam ko alam anangan pokkapang ump thanang nil yipam engkow thant aak ngeenan thathin thunp pi anan mata. A thanan waa in nungant.

⁸ Amanamaniya, nil kan kuch thanang aak Bethlehem.akan. A nil thaw thant, “Niiy kan iiyāna, a min-minam wenkān puk many alantan. Niiy kanan uwān puk manyan-a, palam

iiyān ngathar, a waa ān, ngay yipam iiyāng thamp, thaa -kuumpāng nunang puk manyaniya.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ A than kan-ngul iiyin, than thunp wuut pi anan thathin, thunp thonam anman than ka athaman thathin mal kaaw angman wun. Anpalaniya thunp wuut pianan umputh mo woyan meenathow thant, a popam ngul wun aak angman puk manyan wun. Than pam ko alam anangana ngangk min wun thant, thunpan thathin nunang popam ngulan wuna.

¹¹ Than kanan wampin-a, than pek ngoonchin a puk manyan thathin nunang a putha kaath-kunchan thathin nunang thamp Maryan. Thanana pungkang thuchin um nungant puk many alantan, a thaa -kuumpin nunang. Amanamaniya, than yuk bags thanttamana thapathin, yuk way min yipam thee ayn puk many alantan – yuk golda, putha opar awal min anangan thee in nungant, frankincense a puth-a, myrrh.

¹² Anpalaniya, nil God.angan pithangan wik thayanath thanang koyam ke iiyayn King Herod alantan. A than koyam ngul iiyin aak thanttamakan woyan thonangan ngul wakin aakakana.

Than Joseph Wee anangana Appenchin King Herod Alantaman, Aak Egypt.ak Iiyin

¹³ Than pam ko alam al-alangan aak kanan wantin-a, ngaantiyongk piip God.antaman inpal kenyan uk, a Joseph.antan pithang thawant, “Nint erkam ekāna, a ma-kaath-pukana kalān pulang aak Egypt aakanakan. Puth nil King

Herod.ana kan-ngul thawow thant soldiers alalantan puk many nalantana wenk-wenkayn ngula thanan yipam mulathayn nunanga. A niiyiya aak Egypt angman wun-wunāna, ngay palaman ngul wampāng nungkwik thampana waa āng yipam aak Egypt.an wantān ngula.”

¹⁴ Nil Joseph.ana erkam wur ek, a puk many putha kaath-kunchana kal pulang. Than aak ngutang anman wantin, a kan-ngul iiyin aak Egypt.akana.

¹⁵ Angman ngul wun-wunin, ngul-ngulaniya King Herod.an utham ngul. Nil Joseph.angan kal nunang Jesus.an aak Egypt.akan-a, inan yipam meenathow ngampar nil prophet Hosea.angan lat ngench thayanangan ump nungantaman aak keenkanaman-a, an kan-kanam paththam nilan waa -waa, wik God.antam inangan, “Ngay nhenk ngatharaman palam umpang nunang aak Egypt anpalana.”

Nil King Herod.an Thaw Thant Soldiers Alalantan Puk Wuut Manyiy Anangan Mulathayn Thananga

¹⁶ A pam pi an Herod alangan kan ngaantam-ngeey than pam ko alam anangan wampin aak Bethlehem.akan-a, thananiya woyan thon ngul wakin koyaman iiyin aak thanttamakana. Nil ngaantam-ngeey nungantakamana, “An ngayang yaan muukamathinweya,” a nilana man kul paththam wamp-wampant pam pi an Herod alantan. Nilana ngaantam-ngeey ngul than pam ko alam al-alangana aak ka atham anpalana wik anan waa -waa in nunganta thunp alantamana.

Nilaniya mee miy ngul weena kaap kuchamang kanan want-a, than thunpan an-aniyangan thath-thathin ngula, ke-paal nilan thaw thant pam soldiers al-alantana, “Ayyang, puk wuut manyiy ma mangkam ananganiy-a, niy mul-mulathān thanang, puk many chil pi an kaap kuchamangan want thananganwey-a, a putha puk wuut manyiy thaa -paapiy anangan mul-mulathān thanang thampa aak Bethlehem anpalmana puth-a, aak thinthan than-thantana.”

¹⁷ Aak way inan wamp-a, inan meenath ngam-par nil prophet Jeremiah.angan keenkanaman lat ngench thayanangan ump-a, aniya kan-kanam paththamwey ump, wik inangan:

¹⁸ “Pam wanch yotam anangana othamayan peey-peeyantan nath-nathaniya wuut manyiy thanttam al-alantamana aak Ramah.angan.

Than puth kan-kanam ngangkan way-wayam paththam wunan thant kaath piipantaniy.

A wanch aak Israel punchananiya peey-peeyantan puk wuut thanttamantamana.

Ngangk minan wee angam yump-yumpiy thanang wanch yotam ananganweya?

An ya angam, ngangk min ke wuniy thant, ya a, puth puk wuut manyiy yotaman thanttamana mul wun-wunin ngula.”

Than Aak Egypt.an Wantin Ngula, A Koyam Ngul Iiyin Aak Israel.aka

¹⁹ Ngul-ngulana nil pam wuut pi an Herod.an kan-ngul utham. A nil ngaantiyongkan inpal kenyan uk ngul piip God.angan kuchan. Nil wamp nungant Joseph.antan,

²⁰ a pithang thawant, “Ayyang, eka! Nint kan kalān pulang ma -kaath-pukana a koyam iyyān aak Israel.akana. Than Herod wee anangan ke mulathiythan nunang puk manyan-a, an puth ya , an nil kanam uthama, Herod.ana.”

²¹ A Joseph.ana ek ngul, a kal pulang ma -kaath-pukana, koyam iyyin aak Israel.akana.

²² A nil Joseph.angan wik many ngeey puk nhengk nungantam Herod.antamana, namp nungantaniya Archelaus puth nil ngul pam wuut pi anan iyy-iyy thant aak Judea.akan. Nil puth Joseph.an winyng mo a kaangk ke aak Judea.akan iyyowwey. A nil ngaantiyongkan inpal keny uk, a putham ngul wampant, a pithang thawant Joseph.antan, “Niiy mal kungkam iyyāna aak Galilee aakanakana.”

²³ A than kan-ngul iyyin aak Galilee aakanakan, a wampin ngul aak town Nazareth.angan, yaa, puth angman ngul wun-wuninwey. Nil Joseph.ana aak angman ngul wun-wun aak Nazareth.ang-a, inaniy meenathan ngamparaniy pam prophetsangan lat ngench thayanangan umpin keenkanaman-a, an kan-kanam waa in nunang puk many Jesus.ana. Than wik inangan umpina, “Thanan waa ayn nunang pam aak Nazareth punchana.”

3

Ka ahamana, nil John.angan Wik God.antam Thoo ath Pam Wanchantan

¹ Anpal ngulana, nil pam John.an aak pintalangan iyy-iyy aak Judea.angan, kan-ngul waa -waa wik God.antaman, pam John anman nilan pam

wanch yotan kootra ngakangan kuungku-kuungku thanang.

² Nil thaw-thaw thant, “Way niiyan yumpaniya niiy kan-ngul wantān a! Niiy palaman God.antan weentānwey a! Aak thinth kan-ngul wampin nil God.angan ma nungantangan pi-pi ow thanang pam wanch anangan.”

³ Aak keenkanama, nil pam prophet Isaiah.angan pam John.an inman waa-waa nunang, lat ngench thayanangan. Nil wik inangan waa :

“Nil pam thonam iyy-iyyow aak pintalangana a wik inangan pech-pechow,
‘Niiy woyan min-minam kan yumpān nungant Lord.antana,
koochanam yumpān nunganta nil yipam iyy-iyyowa.’ ”

⁴ Ngook nil John.angan ngooncha, minh camel thuu am, a ompaman kath nungantakamana minh pe anangweya. Nilaniya may at mungku, a puth-a, minh pongkok mungku.

⁵ Pam wanch yot wampin nungant John.antan, aak Judea.am nath-nathpalan wampin, aak Jerusalem anpalan thak wampina, a putha pam wanch aak thinth punth Jordan.am anpalan wampin wo uwaynam anpalan wampin a wonk palam anpalan wampin.

⁶ Than waa in thanttakaman John.antan way thanan yump-yumpin, a putha nil kootra ngakang kuungku-kuungku thanang ngul punth Jordan.ang angmana.

⁷ A pam pi-pi anam yot wampin nungant John.antan kootra kuungkuow thanang thamp,

pam Pharisees a Sadducees waa antan thanang. Nil John.an thaw thant, “Niiy thuuk inangana pal ngathar ngul wampaniy ey? Niiyang wee ang wik thayanath appenchān nungantam God.antaman e? nil puth man kul paththam wamp nungant niiyantakana! Puth aakan kan-ngul wampan nilan um nungantangan thanathow ngampangana puth mepow ngampanga.

⁸ Niiy kan min yumpān a! Niiyaniya meenathān niiyantakamana niiyan kan-ngul wantan way niyan yump-yumpana.

⁹ Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nil Abraham.an wuut mangk ngamparam putha, nil ke -paal piip God.ana man kulan ke wampiy nungant ngamparakan ey? An yimanangan ke ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa! Puth inan ngeeyāna: kaangk nilweya, piip God.angan kunttow inangan epankathiy puk Abraham.antakanweya.

¹⁰ Nil God.angan pam wanch thanathow ngampang-a, nil ke pam yuk thayan ma ang kal-kalow yimanangan, ke yukan ump-umpiy thananga. Yuk anangan may min ke aman kalan-a, ananganiya, nil thayanang thalokang umpow, a keekathow thanang, a amanamaniya, piw thee ow thanang thumang ngula. In ngeeyān a! Than wee -wee anangan wayan yump-yumpantan-a, than ke yuk way anangan may ke aman kal-kalana.

¹¹ Ngayana niiyang kootra ngakang thonakam kuungk-kuungkanga, yipmam meenathāng thant wiyantan niiy koyam kanam weentan God.antan, a wayan kanam wantan. Puth pam thonangan ngul wampow mangk ngatharangana,

puth nilaniya Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngul kuchow niiyant nil ke thum yimanangan niiyant, ngangkangan ngoonchow. Puth nilaniy ep-paththam pam wuut pi an paththama, ngay ya a, ngay pam manyweya. Ngay tha murruk nungantaman ma ang kaling ey? ya a, ngay puth pam many.

¹² Nil pam inmana an ke pam gardener yimanangan wampow nil yuk nungantaman ma ang kal-kalow yipmam wookan yaarkathow may min amanaman, a nil yipmam may min anangan yalmathow aak nungantamakana, wook way anangana, nil thumang kiingkow thanang, thum ke aman uthaman, angan pench-penchow,” nil John.an wik yimanangan thaw thant.

John.angan Kootra Ngakang Kuungk Nunang Jesus.ana

¹³ Aak an-aniyangan, nil Jesus.ana aak Galilee amanam iyy aak punth Jordan.akan, nil John.angan kootra ngakang kuungkowan.

¹⁴ Puth nil John.an thaw nungant, “Appang, ngay ke a! Nint ngayang paththam kootra kuungkāna, puth ya ey? Nint pal ngathar wampan ey? ngay kootra kuungkāng nintang ey?”

¹⁵ Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint kuungkān ngayang, mak yimanangan wunow, puth nil God.angan kaangka ngal yimanangan yumpāla.”

¹⁶ Yaa, puth nilana kootra ngakang kuungk nunang, Jesus.an. A nil kanan kootra ngakangan kuungk nunang-a, nil Jesus.aniya ngakam pent, a

in kenya yuwan ya ik, a nil Jesus.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thath nunang pal kenya uk-uk nungant ke minh kolat yimanangan wamp nungant.

¹⁷ A wik inpal kenyan thaw, “Nint nhengk ngatharam a! Ngay kaangk paththam wunang nungkar. Ngay ngangk min-minam paththam wunang nungkaramana.”

4

Nil Oony Way Pi an Alangan Thaach Nunang Jesus.an

¹ Nil John.angan kanan kootra kuungk nunang Jesus.an-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antam alangana kal nunang Jesus.an aak pinalaka, nil yipmam oony way pi an alangan thaachow nunang, wayan yumpow.

² Nil Jesus.an aak pinalang angman wun-wun kinchang a ngutang kinch forty aakanakamwey puth nil may ke anam thamp wun-wun yaam, meech ngul wun-wun.

³ Amanamaniya, nil oony way pi anan wamp nungant Jesus.antan, a thawant, “Nint nath kan-kanamwey nhengk God.antaman-a, yaa, nint kunttow inangan epankathān thanang may breadakana.”

⁴ Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay ke a! Kan in ngeeyāna! Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawana, ‘Pam wanch al-alangan mak wik ngeeyayn God.antamana, wik yot anangan nilan thaw. Than mayam thonakamana ke

mungk-mungkiythana, an than minam ke wuniythan, ya a. Than wik God.antamana mak ngeey-ngeeyayna!”

⁵ Amanamaniya, nil oony way alangan Jesus.an aak Jerusalem.ak kal nunang aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan, a keny kech kal nunang.

⁶ A oony way pi anan thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint nathwey kan-kanam puk nhengk God.antaman-a, yaa, nint inpalman chang peyān a! aakanakam pek aakaka! puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawana: ‘God.angan ngaantiyongk nungantam anangan ngul kuchow thanang yipmam ma ang mamayn nintang nint ke yipam mulakaman keekān ya a, tha nungkaraman thaka ke thuthin kunttowan-gan ya a.’”

⁷ Puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay ke a! Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawan thampa, ‘Niiy ke paathān piip God niyantamana, ya a!’”

⁸ Anpalaniya, oony way alangana keny yoyk pi an achantangak matath nunang Jesus.an, a maanyan aak umyompanaman meenathan nungant. Aak pal-puy min-miniy a!

⁹ A nil oony wayan thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Nintwey pungkangan thuchin ngatharan-a, a thaa-kuumpin ngayanganwey-a, ngay nungk kan-kanam thee āng aak ma mangkam umyompanamana.”

¹⁰ Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, oony way pi an alantan, “Ngay ke a! In ngeeyāna! Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawana,

‘Niiy piip God anman thonakam thaa -kuumpān nunang, wiyān ya a, a woyān God. antam wakān ngangk min yumpān nunang.’ Nint puy kan iiyāna! Satana!” Jesus.an thaw.

¹¹ Amanamaniya, nil oony way pi ananiya, kanngul iiy, Jesus.ana want nunang, a ngaantiyongk yot ngul wampin nungant, a ma -aathin nunang ngul.

Nil Jesus.an Kan-Ngul Workan Iiy-Iiy Aak Galilee Angman

¹² Nil Jesus.angan wik thoo ngeey John. antam than aak jailang thenchin nunang, a anpalan-a, nil Jesus.ana aak Galilee aakanakan iiy.

¹³ Nil aak Nazareth.angan ke am wuna, nil puth aak Capernaum aakanakan iiy, a angan wun, aak town ngak kookam pi an thinth, Galilee.anga, aak angmana Zebulona a puth Naphtali. antang thinth.

¹⁴ Nil Jesus.an aak angman iiy-iyy-a, an nil meenath ngampar nil Isaiah.angan keenkanaman lat ngench thayanangan ump-a, aniya kankanam paththamwey ump, wik inangan:

¹⁵ “Aak Zebulon.ana a puth-a, aak Naphtali.ana ngak kookam Galilee thinth, aak woyanang ngak kookamakan wunana, a puth aak wonk kaawangk punth Jordan. aman-a, a putha wonk kungkangk aak Galilee. aman-a, aak thanttam than pam wanch yot Jews ya alalantamana than angan wun-wuntana —

¹⁶ aak angan-a, than pam wanch ke aak ngaa nyimangan wun-wuntana, ke pam wanch mulan wun-wuntana,

than puth ngoongk-ngoongkam nunang piip
God.ana.

Yimanang ngulan-a, than nganth pi an paththam
thath-thathayn ngul, park-parkow ngul
thanttangan,

puth nil God.angan-a, woyan nungantam kan-
ngul meenathow thant.”

¹⁷ Aak an-aniyangan ngulan-a, nil Jesus.angan
kan-ngul thaa -aath-aath thananga, wik min nun-
gantam anangan waa -waa thant pam wanchan-
tana, “Niiy wayan yaam ke iyy-iyyāna, niiyana
woyan min God.antam anman iyy-iyyān ngula.
Puth aak anan ngul wampow nil God.angan ma
nungantangan pam wanch yot ngulan pi -pi ow.”

Simon Wee anangana Jesus.an Monkan-Wakin Nunang

¹⁸ Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.ana iyy-iyy thomp
wonk wak-waka kookam pi an Galilee
angan. A nil pam kucham thath pulang pul
kuunchama, minh nga an mam-mamanpul yuk
punththamanangana, namp pulantiya Simona
namp thoniy nunganta Peter, putha kuunch
nungantam anan namp-a, Andrewa. Pulaniya
minh nga mam-mampul a punththaman thee-
thee pul ngak kookamanga.

¹⁹ Jesus.an thaw pulant, “Nip pal iyyow ngath-
aranga! Nipaniya iyy-iyyowa minh nga wiy-
wiyam ananganiya mam-mamow ngula ngath-
arweya, puth inpalman ngula ngay ma -aathāng
nipang pam wanchantan iyy-iyyowa a pal ngathar
wampathow thanangweya.”

20 Pulaniya erkam paththam wantpul punththaman pulantamana a iiypul ngul Jesus.antangana.

21 A nilana puyamam iyy-iiy thomp wonk wak-wak a pul kuuncham ngul thath pulang, namp pulantiya James-a, putha Johna, puk nhengk nungantam pam Zebedee alantamana. Pulaniya chukkun pulantamang angana putha piip pulantaman angman thampwey, thanana min-min yumpin yuk punththamanan thanan yipam minh nga ak ngul iyyayn. A nil Jesus.angana ump pulanga,

22 a yaam ke anamana pulana chukkun thant-taman too wantpul ngul putha piip pulantaman thampwey wantpula, a iiypul ngul Jesus.antanga.

Nil Jesus.an Aak Pal-Puy Galilee Wakan Iyy-Iiy

23 Nil puth Jesus.an aak pal-puy Galilee wakan iyy-iiy, nil aak church thon-thonangan thaa -aath-aath thanang, a wik min God.antaman waa-waa thant nil God.angan kan-ngul ma nungantangan pi -pi ow thanang pam wanchana. Than pam wanch kemp weech-weech thanangan-a, a wench thampan-a, nil miyalath thanangwey.

24 Wik thoo pent Jesus.antaman, aak pal-puy aak umyompanam Syria.angana – amanamana than pam wanchangan ngul pam wanch way alpan anangan wampathin nungant – than wiy anangana, oony way pi -pi in ngangangan; puth than wiy anangana thay-thayanamin, than puth wiy anangan-iy-a, kump wun-wunin, makaran yal-yalamina – a nil Jesus.angana ma mangkaman miyalath thanang.

²⁵ Nil Jesus.an aak wanttinakan iyy-a, than pam wanch yotangan-a, anman monkan-wak-wakin nunang — than pam wanch aak Galilee.aman-a, aak pi-pi anam ten anpalan-a, a Jerusalem anpalan-a, puth aak umyompanam Judea.am anpalan, a puth-a, punth Jordan wo uwayn anpalan thampa iyy-iyyin nungant, palam-puyam monkan-wak-wakin nunang.

5

Nil Jesus.an Aak Achantang Angan Mat, A Wik Waa-Waa Thant

¹ Nil Jesus.angan pam wanch yot anangan thath thanang-a, nil aak achantang angan mat, a angman nyiin ngul. Pam wanch wiy anangan thintham wampin nungant, than puth kaangk wik nungantaman ngeeyayn,

² a nil Jesus.angana kan-ngul thaa -aath-aath thanang,

³ “Niiy wiyiya niiyantakaman mee miy niiy min ya a, niiy puth niiyamana min ke iyyina. Yaa, an puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iyy-iyyānweya. Nil puth God.angan ngul kalow niyiang aak nungantamakan, angman wunān nungantanga.

⁴ “Niiy wiyiya ngangk way iyy-iiyaniya. Yaa, an puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iyy-iyyān; nil puth piip God.angan ngul ngangk thayanathow niiyang.

⁵ “Niiy wiyiya thaa mochan iyy-iiyaniya, ulp-ulp-anang ke iyy-iiyaniywey. Yaa, an puth niyianiya ngangk minangam ngul iyy-iyyān niiy

putha ngul uwān anana ngeenana kaa ngak ni-iyang piip God.angana.

6 “Niiy wiyiya kaangk paththam min-minam iiyān mee piip God.antangan. Yaa, an puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna, nil puth God.angan ngul ma -aath-aathow niiyang, niiy yipam nunang anman wik ngeey-ngeeyāna.

7 “Niiy wiy il-ilangan ngangk mamaniy thanang, pam wanch anangan aak wayan wampan thant. Yaa, an puth niiyan ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna, nil puth piip God.angana niiyang ngangk mamow thampa.

8 “Niiy wiyiya ep-paththam ngangk min paththam iiy-iiyaniya, way ke am pi-pi anyi ngangkang ya a, yaa, an puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam paththam ngul iiy-iiyāna, a puth niiyan in kenyan piip God.an ngul thathān nunang.

9 “Niiy wiyiya kaangk nochathān thanang pam wanch wiy anangan yipmam ngangk minangam iiyaynweya. Yaa, an puth niiyiya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna, nil puth piip God.angana waa ow niiyang puk nungantamweya.

10-11 “Niiy wiyiya woyan piip God.antaman wak-wakaniya. Niiyiy puttha min anman iiy-iiyaniy mee God.antangan. Pam wanch wiyangan ke -paal thaa -thengkathantan niiyang, way yumpantan niiyant, aak-ya ang kulak wenkantan niiyant. Nungkway than wiyangan wik aak-ya angan waa -waa ayn niiyangan-a, a way thakan aak-ya angan yumpayn niiyantan-a, a piikayn thak niiyangan aak-ya angan-a, niiyan ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyāna! A ngulana,

nil God.angan aak nungantamak kalow niiyang, an kan-kanama.

¹² Pam wanch keenkana, yimanang kuyam wayan yump-yumpin thant, pam prophets alalantan. Nil puth piip God.angan aak nungantamak kal thanang, pam prophets ananganiya. Yaa, ngangk way ke wunow niiyant, niiy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna! Puth nil piip God.angan-a, ngangk min ngul yumpow niiyang aak nungantang angman wunāna.

Nil Wik Kath Waa Thant Nganthama Putha Nguntham Anpalana

¹³ “In ngeeyāna! Niiyaniya, ke nguntham yimanangan thant pam wanchantan. Ngunthamaniy-a, mina minhakana. Puth nguntham nath way ngulan wunow-a, niiy ngul ngunthaman wanttak koyaman minan yumpāna? An ya a! An ya -ngul, min puthaman ke yumpinweya, ya a. Ngunthamana an way thee in ngul, than pam wanchangana tha ang maakiythan ngula, puth waya.

¹⁴ “Thon inan waa āng niiyanta: niiyaniya ke nganth yimanangan iiy-iiyān thant pam wanchantan. Aak pi anwey kaachiythan aak achantang angan-a, an ke wuthanangan wuniy, ya a, an yotanganiy-a, nganthaniy-a, thath-thathiythan.

¹⁵ A nil pamang nath lamp pathathiyweya, an nganthan yuk paathangan ke kangiy nganthana, ya a. An nil pam alangan keny achantang waanchan thanan yipam nganthangan aakan thathayn.

¹⁶ Yaa, in aak yimanangan wunana: niiy min-minam anman iyy-iiyān mee thanttang pam wanchantangana. Than niiyangan thathaynwey-a, minan iyy-iiyān-a, yaa, niiyaniya ke nganth yimanangan thant a thanana ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil God.an pi an min-minam paththam.

Nil Jesus.an Wik Thaw Thant Wik Thayan Keenkanam Anpalman

¹⁷ “Ngay kan wik inan waa āng niiyant wik thayan God.antam Moses.angan umpa, puth pam prophets al-alangan umpin thampa. Niiyan nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay puth inpal keny ukanga ngay ke wik thanttaman ngay wayathing ey? an ya a. Ngayiy wampang ngay yipam wik thanttaman ma mangkaman pi ānga.

¹⁸ Puth wik thayan God.antam anangan nathpalman ka athaman wun-wun, a ngulakam wun-wunow thampa. Ngayan ke puth epankathing wik thonamana ya a, wik ma mangkaman ngulakam wun-wunayn aak-aakanakaman aak inan minchowana.

¹⁹ Than wee-wee anangan wik thayan God.antaman ke ngeeyayn-a, a thawayn wiy al-alantan wik inangan ke ngeeyān-a, than pam pi an ke iyyiythan God.antang ya a. Nungkway than wik thonam anman pipayn-a, pam pi an ke iyyiythan nungantangana. Puth wee-wee anangan wik thayan God.antaman ngeeyayn-a, a thawayn wiy al-alantan wik inangan ngeeyān-a, thananiya, ep pam pi an iyyayn God.antang.

20 Kan in ngeeyiya ngula: than Pharisees-a, puth pam teachers wik thayan inangan thaa-aath-aathantana, ngul than wik inangan minam ngeeyantan ey? ya a! Thanan wiy-wiy ngeey-ngeeyantan, ma -yotamana, ya a. Puth niy kaangk aak God.antamang wunān ngulakamana, niyiyi wik God.antam kan-kanam ngeey-ngeeyān anmana.

Nil Jesus.angana Inan Thaa-Aath-Aath Thanang Man Kul Anpalana

21 “Niiyiya min-minam paththam iiyāna. Aak keenkanama, wuut mangk ngamparamangan wik thayan inan wantin ngampar, ‘Niiy ke mulathān pam wanchana. Nil pam thonamangwey mulathiy pam thonan-a, nil puth pam ananiya courtak iiyow, than pam pi -pi anam al-alangan um thanatang thanathayn nunanga.’

22 Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niyant: pamwey nath man kul wampiy nungant pam thon alantana, nilan putha courtak iiyow. Nil pamangwey nath wik wayanang thak thaw-thawiy waa -waa iy pam thonan-a, nilan putha courtak iiyow thampa, a pam pi an alangan um nungantang thanathow nunang. Pamwey nath thawiy pam thon alantan, ‘Nint ina kuchek waap ke ku antam yimanangan kal-kalangan ey?’, nil piip God.angan nath aak way aakanakan kuchow nunang, a thum karkanangan pench-penchow nunanga.

23 “In ngeeyiya: niy kaangk nath minh ma angan wampathin aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan nil God.an yipam ngangk min wunowanta. Niiy nathwey iiyān aawuch ngench

thayanakan-a, a amanamaniya, niiyan nath ngaantam-ngeeyin ngul niiyan wayan yumpan pam thon alantan.

²⁴ Yaa, niiyaniya minh angman too wantān aawuch ngench thayanang angman, a niiyaniya koyam yuurpam ngul iiyān pam alantan a thawān nungant, ‘Ayyang, ngay way yumpang nungkara. Nintang ke kon-ngathiy ey? ngayan way yumpang nungkar anpalan ey?’ Pam anman nath thawiy nungkara, ‘Ee a, kan kon-ngathow ngalangweya,’ yaa, niiyaniya koyam iiyān aawuch ngench thayanakan, a God.antan kanngul thee ān minh niiyan wampathan nungant.

²⁵ “Pam thonam nathwey thawiy niiyanta, ‘Ngay nintang kalāng courtaka, puth nint wukal ngatharam ke am koyaman thee an ngath.’ Yaa, niy puth yaamana ke kuupān, niy koyaman erkamwey thee ān nungant, yipam nilana ngangk min wunowantwey. Niiyaniya putha courtakan ke -ngul iyyin ya a. Niy courtakwey iyyin-a, nil ma am thee iy niyang magistrate alantan, a nil magistrate alangan ma am thee iy niyang policemen al-alantan, thanan putha jailang thenchiythan niyangweya.

²⁶ Niiyana angman wun-wunin jailangan. An puth niyangan ke yippak kuchiythan aak jailam anpalana. Niy wukal pi anan thee inan-a, an ep jailaman pentin ngul.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang Maarich Anpalana

27 “Thon in ngeeyāna: aak keenkanama, wuut mangk ngamparamang wik thayan inan wantin ngampara, ‘Niiy maarich ke kee āna.’

28 Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niiyanta, nil nathwey pamang wanch mee yenchang thath-thathiy-a, a ngaantam-ngeeyiy nungantakam, ‘Ngay kaangk wunāng wanch alantan-a,’ an nil way yumpān, an nil ke maarich kee-kee an wanch alantan, nganggang angman pi-pi an nunanga.

29 Nip nathwey mee thathwiwwey-a, kaangk maarich kee ow-a, a amanamaniya nip wayan yumpiw ngula, yaa, niiy mee thiith niiyantamana thapathāna, niiy yipam way anangan ke-ngul yumpāna. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan mee ke anangan iiyinwey-a, yaa, an kana! Puth in ngeeyāna: nil God.ang aak way angan thee iy niiyang kemp yotaman-a, an way niiyanta.

30 A niiy wayan yumpin-a, ma malang niiyantamangan-a, yaa, niiy ma mal niiyantamana thalokang umpāna, niiy ke yipam way anangan yump-yumpāna. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan ma ke anang iiyinwey-a, yaa, an kana! Puth in ngeeyāna: niiy nath aak wayakan iiyin-a, an puth way-wayam paththam niiyanta.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Inan Thaa-Aath-Aath Thanang Pam Wanch Pul Wantuwpulana

31 “Thon ina: keenkanama wuut mangk ngamparamang thamp wik thayan inan wantin ngampara, ‘Nil nath pam thum nungantamangan wanch-kunchan wantiy

nunang aak umpuyangaman-a, nil lat many thee ow nungant wanch alantan wantowanana.’

³² Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niiyant: pul ma pam wanch ngangk minangaman pi wiwpula, ke an wantwiwpula. Nathwey wanch maarich ke kee anam-a, nil pam thum nungantam alangan too wantiy nunang aak ya anganwey-a, an way yimanangana. An ke nil thaachan nunang wanch nungantaman pam thon ngul nath ngentiya. Nil nath thonangan ngentiya-a, pulana way yumpanpul, maarich kee anpul karpamaniya.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang Wik Thayan Yumpanpul Pam Kuchamangan Pula

³³ “Thon ina: keenkanama wuut mangk ngamparamang wik thayan inan tham wantin ngampara, ‘Niiy kan-kanam thawān, ke wik uuyamān ya a. Niiy nath thawinwey pam thon alantan, “Ngay kan-kanam thawanga, ngay ke muukamathing nintang, puth piip God.angan thathan ngayanga.” Yaa, niiy wik ke pipāna, anman yumpān ke niiyan wik thawana.’

³⁴ Puth ngay wik inman waa āng niiyant: niiy kan-kanamwey thawin-a, wik engkanang thawāna: ‘Ee a’ or ‘Ya a’ thawān yimanangana, niiy namp ke wich-wichān ‘Piip in kenyanana.’ An waya!

³⁵⁻³⁶ Namp wiy anangan ke wichāna: aak in kenya, or aak in pek, or aak Jerusalem, or kuchek niiyantam thakan. Puth piip God.an aak in kenyan wunan, puth aak ingan thamp wunan, a nil ma mangkam yump. Puth niiy pi an ya a.

Niiy yangan wuut a yangan ngotanan ke yumpin thant pam wanchantan, ya paththam.

³⁷ Yaa, niiy anman thawān, ‘Ee a’ or ‘Ya a,’ anman kan. Wik wiy anangan puth oony way pi an alantaman. Too wantān thanang.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang Anpalan Way Puthangkan Ke Yumpayn Thant

³⁸ “Aak keenkanama wuut mangk ngamparamang wik inan thamp wantin ngampara, ‘Pamang nathwey mee -ath pichathiy pam thon alantaman-a, yaa, niiyaniya puth-puthangkan mee -ath pichathān nunang. Nil pam thonamang nathwey koonh pam thon alantam pipiwey-a, yaa, niiyaniya koonh pipān nunang puthangkana.’

³⁹ Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niiyanta: nil thonam nath wayamiy niiyant-a, kul uwiy niyant aak-ya angan-a, yaa, niiyana ngangk ke peeyān nungant ke ma piikanakaman mo ān nunganta. Nil wee ang nathwey piikow niiyang-a, niiy puthangkan ke piikān nunang, nil puthaman mak piikow niiyang.

⁴⁰ Thon inana: nil wee ang nathwey kaliy niyang courtakan-a, a thaachiy niiyang shirt niyantaman thee in nungant-a, yaa, niiy thee ān nungant, a nil coatakwey thamp thawow niiyant-a, ke wayathān nunang, niiy paththam thee ān nungant.

⁴¹ Thon inana: nathwey pam soldier thonamang thaachiy niiyang way min nungantaman kalān nungantana mile thonamakan-a, niiy kalān,

puth chip-chipam ke wantān way min anangan, niiyiya puy-puyam kalān nungant miles kuchamak ngula.

⁴² Thon inana: nil pamwey nath thawiy niiyant mayak thakwey-a, niiyiya ke weekāna, thee ān nungant. Pamwey nath thawiy niiyant, ‘Niiy way min niiyantam nanangan pal thee ān ngathara ngay kan yaan pi āng niiyantam, ngay koyam ngul thee āng niiyant.’ Yaa, niiyana thee ān nungant yaan pi ow niiyantamanweya.

Niiyiy Ngangk Minangam Iiyān Pam Wanch Yotamant

⁴³ “Aak keenkanamana, wuut mangk ngamparamang wik inangan wantin ngampar, ‘Niiyiya ngangk minangam iiyān thant kampan niiyantam al-alantana, puth than wee -wee anangan niiyangan thaampantan-a, ngangk kulangam ep kalān thanang.’

⁴⁴ Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niiyant: than wee -wee ananganweya mee kulangam kaliythan niiyang-a, niiyaniya ep ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyān thantana. Than wee -wee ananganweya way anman yump-yumpiythan niiyantana-a, an niiyaniya min iiyān thant puth mee -wuthanamān piip God.ant nil yipam minam pi ow thanang.

⁴⁵ Niiy yimanaman wun-wunin minam anmanwey-a, yaa, niiyiy putha piip God.an monkan-wak-wakaniiy nunanga. Nil puth God.an minam anman murkanim iiy-iyyan ngampar yotantakama. Nil ngak kuch-kuchan inpal kenyan ngampar putha nil kinchan yumpan minam parkow ngampar yotantakam, pam

wanch min-miniyan wuntana, a putha, pam wanch way-wayanangan wuntan aak world inganiy.

⁴⁶ “Niiy nathwey kaangk wunaniy thonakamana pam wanch al-alantan kaangkan wuntan niiyantana. Ngul nil piip God.an ngangk min wunow niiyantam anpalan ey? An ya ey! Puth pam wanch ma -kuchan al-alangan ngurp thant-tamakan a kampan thant-tamakan kaangk wuntan thant.

⁴⁷ Niiyiya nath kampan niiyantam al-alantan thonakam thawin thant, pam wanch wiyantan ke thawin thant ey? Ngul in min ey? An ya a. Puth pam wanch al-alangan piip God.an ke aman yippak thiichin nunanga, thananiya kampan thant-tamakan a putha ngurp thant-tamakan wik thawantan thant.

⁴⁸ Niiyiya putha, ngangk minangam iyy-iyyān pam wanch yotantan, ke piip God.an min-minam paththam iyy-iyyan aak in kenyan heavenangan.

6

Niiy Min Ke Yumpān Mee Yotantangan Than Yipam Thaa -Kuumpayn Niiyang

¹ “In ngeeyāna: niiy minan yumpān-a, niiyana mee yotantangan ke yumpān minana yipam pam wanchangan thathayn niiyanga, a thaa-kuumpayn niiyang, an yimanangan ya a. Niiy nath yaan muuk-muukamaniywey-a, an nil piip niiyantaman in kenyan wunan-a, ngangk min ke wuniy niiyantamana ya a, a min ke iyyiy niiyant, ya a.

² “Pam wanch wiyanganiya wukal thee antan thant pam wanch al-alantan than meechna, wukal ke anangan wun-wuntanweya, than yipam pam wanch wiyangan thathayn thanang, a thaa -kuumpayn thanang. An puth min yimanangan ya a, than yaan thee antan, yipam pam wanchangan ulpathayn thanang. Yaa, pam wanchangan ngul thaa -kuumpayn thanang, puth thanam thonakama, nil puth piip God.angan ya a, ke thaa -kuumpiy thanang, ya a.

³ Puth niyiya, niy wukalan thee ān thant pam wanch al-alantan wukal ke anangan wuntanweya, niy ulp-ulpanangan ke thee ān yipam kampan niyantamang thathayn a thaa -kuumpayn niyang.

⁴ Nungkway pam wanchangan ke thathiythan niyang-a, nil piip God.angan ep thathan niyang, a nilan thawān nil anana min-minam paththama, a ngangk min thamp wunan nunganta.

Nil Jesus.angana Thaa -Aath Thanang Wantakan Mee -Wuthanamayn God.antan

⁵ “Pam wanch wiyiy कांग्क aak churchangan thanayn mee yotantang, wiyiya aak yoon engkanang thanayn, a mee -wuthanamayn God.antan yipam pam wanch yotangan thathayn thanang. In ngeeyiya: pam wanchangan ngul thaa -kuumpayn thanang, puth thanam thonakama, nil puth piip God.angan ke thaa -kuumpiy thanang, ya a pam yim-yimananganiya.

⁶ Puth niyiya, niy piip God.antan thawān-a, niy puy iyyān pokkapang aak enyanang thawān nungant. Niy puth ke thathin nunang God.an

ya a, niy mee -wuthanamān nungantana, an epa. Nil piip God.angan ngul thathow niyang aak angana, a nil putha thaa -kuumpow niyang a ngangk min wunow nungant niyantamana.

7-8 “Pam wanch wiyangan ke am thiichantan nunang God.an. Than kaangk yaam thaw-thawayn oony pi an thanttam al-alantan, a than kaangk wik wolmp anman pi -pi ayn yipam oony pi an thanttam al-alangana wik ngeeyayn thananga. Puth niyiya, niy piip God.antan wik thawān-a, niy yimanangan ke iiyān ya a. Piip niyantam God.ana, nil kana mee miy niyang. Niy ke aman yippak thawaniy nungantan-a, nil kanam thiich niyang niy ngeen nathan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy putha niy ngeenakan thamp kaangk thawān nungantan.

9 “Niy kaangkwey thawān God.antan-a, niyiyi wik yimanangan thawān nungant:

‘Piip nganttam in kenya, ngan kaangk pam wanch ma mangkaman thawayn nungk nint wuut pi an, minam paththam a!

10 Ngan kaangk nint moom wuut pi an iiyān ngant pam wanch yotamantana,

ngan yipam ma nungkarang wunāna, ma wiyantāng ya a.

Ngan kaangk pam wanch ma mangkamangan wik nungkaraman ngeeyayn,

a woyan min koochanam nungkaram anman wak-wakayn, ke than ngaantiyongk al-alangan wik nungkaraman ngeeyantan aak in kenyan.

11 Piip-ang, kinch inana nganangan ma angam pi ān ngan yipam may minh thakan uwāna.

12 Nint nganang ngangk mamān a putha kon-
ngathow nintang way yot anangan nganan
yump-yumpan,

puth ngan ngangk maman thanang, kan kon-
ngathan nganang way thanan yumpin
ngant.

13 Nint weekān nganang oony way alantaman,
a kalān nganang woyan way anpalan ngan yipam
way ke yumpān.

Yey, piipa, anman kan.’ ”

14 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Niiyang way
anangan kon-ngathow niiyang than wiyangan
yump-yumpin niiyant-a, yaa, nil puth piip ngam-
param God.angan-a, ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow
way niiyan yump-yumpana.

15 Niiyang ke wey kon-ngathow than niiyantān
way yump-yumpin-a, yaa, piip ngatharam ilang
kenyana ke kon-ngathow nunang way niiyan
yump-yumpan ya a.

*Nil Jesus.angan Thaa -Aath Thanang Than May
Ke aman Mungkantan*

16 “Kan in ngeeyiya: wiyiya may wantaniy,
ke mungkaniy ya a, putha ke am ngaantam-
ngeeyaniy may mungkanakan niiy yipam piip
God anman ngaantam-ngeeyān nunanga. Pam
wanch wiyangan may ke mungkantanān-
a, ngangk way iiy-iiyantān, kaa waliya wiy-
wiyam iiy-iiyantān. Than kaangk yimanaman
iiy-iiyayn than pam wanch wiyangan yipam
thathayn thanang than mayan ke am ngaantam-
ngeeyantān, ke am mungkantan. Than pam
wanchangan nath thaa -kuumpiythan thanang,

nil puth God.angan ya a ke thaa-kuumpiy thananga.

¹⁷ Puth niy mayan wantaniy-a, niy muunchāna, kaa wal pungwuna, a putha yangan umpwun combang,

¹⁸ than wiyangan ke yipam mee miy wunayn niy mayan want-wantaniya. Niy puth ke thathin nunang piip God.an ya a, puth nil God.angan ep thathan niyang, a putha nilan thaa-kuumpow niyang a thawow niyant nan mina.

Niy Way Min Yot-Yotam Ke Pi ān Aak Inganiya

¹⁹ “Niy wukal-weenth ke iiyāna, way min min-miniy al-alangan ke ngangk mungkow niyang, niy way min yot ke yalmathān aak imanaman. Way min nanangan yaam ke wunayn ya a; an wayamayn ngul. Wiyiya yuk way cockroaches al-alangan mungkantan, ngo arang thak way-athan yuk way min anangan. Wiyiya, pam ma-kuchanang maayantan niyantam.

²⁰⁻²¹ Niy nath kaangkwey wukala putha way min yotan yalmathān niyantakaman aak inganiy-a, an puth niy yuk way min anman ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thonakama. Puth inan waya paththama! Niy nath kaangk God.an-a, an niy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang, ngangkan pi-pi aniy nunang. Anpalaniy-a, nil ngul kalow niyang aak min nungantamakan. Aak in kenyan nungantamana an ep ke wayamiy ya a, an min-minam anman wun-wunow aak umpuyam. Pamangan ke maayiythan way min aak God.antam anpalan, an ya, puth yuk

cockroachesang thakan ke wayathiythana ya a, minam anman wun-wunayn ngulakama.

Nil Piip God.ana Ke Nganth Yimanangan Wampan Niiyant

²²⁻²³ “Mee niiyantam anangan-a, ke nganth yimanangan kemp niiyantamakan. Niiywey mee minangaman iiy-iiyinwey-a, an ke niiy nganth pi anang yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy. Niiy nath mee way thampangan-a, an ke niiy aak ngaa ang yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy. Nil piip God.ana ke nganthan yimanangan wampan niiyant, niiy yipam woyan nungantam thiichān. Yaa, niiy kan-kanam woyan min paththam wak-wakāna, niiy ke yipam ke aak ngaa angan iiy-iiyāna.”

Niiy Ke a Kuchek Wayan Wunow Niiyant

²⁴ Nil Jesus.ana wik inangan thaw thant ngul, “Niiy woyan kuchaman karpam ke wak-wakin pulang, ya a; a niiya moom kuchamanta ke work iiy-iiyin ya a, moom thonamantan ep work iiyān. Niiyan puth nath moom kuchamantan work iiy-iiyin-a, yaa, niiyan puth thonaman-a, ngangk-wayangam kalin nunang, a way waa in nunang, puth niiy moom thon an ep min waa in nunang a kaangk wunin nungant thamp. In aak yimanangan wunana: niiy nathwey kaangk wunin God.antan-a, niiy wukal-weenth ke iiyina.

²⁵ “Ngay inan waa āng niiyantān: niiy yaam ke ngaantam-ngeeyān may-a, putha way min anangan thakan, a yaam ke ngaantam-ngeeyān niiy ngul want-wanttakan minam pi -pi ān niiyantakaman. Niiy ngul aak ingan wunaniy may

mungkanakan thonakam ey? a putha ngook min-miniy ngoonchanakan ey? Ya a!

²⁶ Niiy minh panch anangan thathāna. Ngul than may kaanch anangan kaampantan thanam ey? Ya a! A than may kaanch anangan yal-yalmathantan a aawuchang ngul pi -pi antan ey? An ya a! Nil piip niyantamang God.angan min-minam pi -pi an thanang. Nil niyant an ep-paththam kaangk wunan, puth minh panch al-alantan ya a, chil-chila! Nil niyang pam-a, wanch-a, puk manyiy tham minam paththam pi -pi an niyanga.

²⁷ Kuchek way nath wunowan niyant mayam thakan-a, ngul niy yaam man-yethamanan wun-wunān ey? Ya a.

²⁸ “Inan thamp ngeeyāna: niiy kulich thakan yaam ke ngaantam-ngeeyāna. Niiy thathāna, may kooth a putha pach yot em-emantana. Ngul than pach yot al-alangana kulich thanttakam wak-wakantan ey? ya a, than ke am wakantan.

²⁹ Thon in ngaantam-ngeeyān pam King Solomon.ana, nilaniya ma mangkiya ngook min-minam anangan ngoonch-ngoonth. Than pach anangan ach-umpanam min paththam aa, puth ngook King Solomon.antamana, an chil min a!

³⁰ A putha wak thakan emantan-a, an ach-umpan thama. An yaan thonakam wunan wak erpan, kan-ngulana, kathaman ngul a ngamp thumang ngul kiingkanamp. Nungkway wakan yaam ke am wunan-a, nil God.angan min ach-umpanam yumpan, a minam pi -pi an. Ngul nil niyangan thamp minam ke pi -pi ow niyang ey? In ngeeyiya: nil niyang min-minam paththam

pi-pi ana, pach-a, puth wak anangan chil-chil pi-pi an thanang. Niiyi puth min-minam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang God.an nil minaman pi-pi an niiyang. Niiyana min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyān piip God.an nil ma-kaa-minangaman pi-pi an niiyang.

³¹ “Kuchek way ke wunow niiyant puth ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān may wanttinpalan uwāna, a putha ngak-a, way min thakan wanttinpalan uwāna.

³² Puth pam wanch anangan than ke aman thiichin nunang God.ana than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan may thakan wanttinpalan uwayna. Nil puth piip nungkaram God.angan ilang kenyan kan mee miy niiyang may-a, putha ngakan kaangk mungkānweya, a puth way min thakan kaangk pi ān niiyantakamweya.

³³ Yaa, niiyi putha punch-aakam thee wun ma God.antang, niiy min anman yump-yumpān wiyantan nil piip God.an yipam ngangk min wunowanta, a nilaniya ma-aath-aathow niiyang mayan uwān, ngakan putha way min kulich thakan uwāna.

³⁴ Niiy yimanangan ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, ‘Ngaa thamana, aak way nath ngul wampow ngampar.’ Kuchek way puth ke wunow niiyant amanaman a! An ya a. Aak way nath kinch inman nath wampiy niiyant. Niiy inan ep ngaantam-ngeeyān niiy want-wanttakan kinch inmana aak wayan thaampāna, anman thonakam, an anman kana!

Niiy Ke Waa-Waa ān Thanang Pam Wanch Anangan

¹ “Niiy ke waa-waa ān thanang pam wanch anangan, a anpalana nil God.angan ke yipam niiyang an waa-waa ow.

² Niiy nathwey waa ān wiy anangan-a, yaa, an nil God.angan ep waa ow niiyang ke niiyan waa aniy thanang.

³ Niiy pam wanch ngeenak waa aniy thanang e? puth niiy ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantaman way niiyan iiyaniy e? Niiy kampan niiyantaman ngeenak thathaniy nunang ke mee wook many pi-pi an mee nungantamangan e? puth niiyaniya epa ke yuk pi an paththam pi-pi aniy mee niiyantamangweya, puth niiy ke am thathana.

⁴ Niiy puth want-wanttakan thawin kampan niiyantamantana, ‘Nint nan mee wook thamp iiy-iiyangana, kan nint pal iiya! Ngay wookan wichāng mee nungkaram nanpalana.’

⁵ In ngeeyāna: an waya! Niiy ka athamana yuk pi an wichān mee niiyantam nanpalana, yaa, niiy minam ngul yipam thathān wookan wichān mee niiyantam nanpalana.

⁶ “Niiy ke thee āna ngeen nathan yuk way min ngench thayan God.antamana ku alalantana, puth thananiy-a, weentiythan ngula a wakiythana, puth-a, pathiythan niiyang. A putha niiyaniya yuk pearls niiyantamana ke thee ān minh nhinthan al-alantan, an than tha angam maak-maakiythana.

Nil Piip God.angan Ngul Thee ow Niiyant Niiy

Engkān Nungantana

⁷⁻⁸ “Nil wee -nathan engkiy nungant God.antan ma -aathow nunang-a, an nil God.angan ma -aathow nunang. Nil wee -nathan woyan God.antamak wenk-wenkiy-a, an nil God.angan ngul meenathow nungant. Nil wee -nathan mee -wuthanamiy nungantan-a, nil God.angan ngul ngeeyow nunang. Yaa, niy engk-engkān nungant ma -aath-aathow niyang, a woyan nungantamak wenk-wenkān, a putha mee -wuth-wuthanamān nungant.

⁹ Than puk niyantamwey thawiythan niyanta may palowakan-a, ngul niy kunttow thee in thant ey? puk niyantamakan ey? ya a, an may min thee in thantweya.

¹⁰ A thon inana, than puk niyantamwey thawiythan niyant minh nga akan-a, ngul niy thuuk ngotan thee in thant ey? ya a.

¹¹ Nungkway niy way iyy-iyyaniy-a, niy min-minam pi -pi aniy thanang puk niyantam anangan. Puth niy kan ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang piip God.ana. Nil ep min-minam paththam iyy-iyyan. Niy wee -wee anangan thawin nungant God.antan-a, nilana min-minam paththam pi -pi ow niyang.

¹² “Nil pam Moses alangan putha pam prophets al-alangan wik min yot wantin ngampar wik min God.antam anangan. Ngay puth wik thanttam koochanathāng niyant – in ngeeyāna: ke niyan कांग्क pam wanch wiyangan min iyyayn niyantana-a, niy yimanangan min iyyān thant.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “A puth ngay inan thamp waa āng niyant. Niy thaa gate.an uwāna woyan aakanakan wu-

nan aak God.antamakana. Thaa gate inan a puth woyan God.antamakan wunana, an pi an we ar ya a, an many ulathana. Puth thaa gate thonana, woyan thon aakanakan wunana aak wayakana, an ep pi an we ar, a puth woyanan we ar thamp. Pam wanch yot-yotam al-alangan thaa gate we aran uwantan, a woyan we aran wakantan. Puth pam wanch ko alamang thaa gate manyan uwantan a woyan manyan ngul wakantan, aak God.antamakan.

May Min-Miniyan Thathanamp-a, An Yuk Minang Kalan

¹⁵ “Pam wiy anangan thaw-thawantan niiyant ke wik God.antam waa antan, an ya paththam, wik uuy-uuyamantan. Niiy wik thanttamana erkam ke ngeeyāna. Thanana pam way paththam ke ku kulliy yimanangan puth than yaan muuk-muukamathantan niiyanga, than ke ku maal yimanangan wampantan niiyant yipam wayathayn niiyang, mee wichayn niiyang woyan God.antam anpalan woyan way aakanakan.

¹⁶ An puth niiy want-wanttak thiichin thanang wayanang anangana? Niiy puth ngul thathān thanang wayan yump-yumpantan. A inan thamp ngeeyāna: ngamp may menchan yukangwey thathimp-a, yaa, ngampaniya puth mee miy yukan nath mina, nath ya a. Ngamp may kom ke thuthimp yuk waakam anpalana; a puth ngamp may कांग्क anangan ke thuthimp yuk keekachthiy anpalana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yuk minwey thanan-a, an may way ke kaliya, ya a, an may min anman kal-kalan. Puth

yuk thoniya kan-ngul nathwey kathaman-a, may min ke -ngul emiy yukang angan ya a, an may way thonakam ep kalana.

¹⁹ Yukang may min ke wey kaliy-a, pamangan yukan thalokang umpantan, a thumang ngul kingkantan.

²⁰ Yaa, niy puth pam anangan thathān thanang. Ngul an than min yumpantan ey? An ya a, an way yumpantan. Niy mee miy ngul iyyān than wee -wee anangan wayan iyy-iiyantana, than al-alangan wik God.antam minam ke waa antan niyant, ya a, an thanama wik uuy-uuyamantan thonakama.”

²¹ A Jesus inan thaw thant, “Than pam wanch yotan yaan thaw-thawantan ngathara, ‘Nintiya moom ngatharama!’ Puth thananiy-a, ma God.antang ke iyyiythan ke puk nungantam anangan, ya a. Puth pam wanch al-alangan than wik God.antaman minaman ngeey-ngeeyantana, an epa ma nungantangan iyyayn ngulakam.

²² Ngul-ngulaniya, nil piip God.angan pam wanch ma mangkam ngul thanathow thanang um nungantang, a pam wanch yotan ngul thawayn ngathar, ‘Ayyang, moom ngatharamang, ngay namp nungkaraman wichanganana, a amanama, wik nungkaram minam ngayan waa -waa angan thant pam wanchantan, a putha, ngay namp nungkaraman wichanganana, a amanama, ngay oony way anangan pentathangan thanttam pam wanchantaman, a ngay work pi an thamp yump-yumpangan.’

²³ A puth-a, ngay inan ngul thawāng thant pam wanchantan, ‘Niiyiya pam wanch ngath-

aram ya a, ngay ke mee miy niyang, ya a. Niiyiya pam wanch waya! puy kech iyyān aak ngatharam inpalan.’

Wik Kath Inan Aawuch Kuchamantama

²⁴ “Ngay wik kath inan waa āng aawuch kuchamantama. Than pam wanch wee-wee anangana wik ngatharaman ngeeyayn-a, a puth-a, ngangkangan pi-pi ayn ngul-a, an ke than pam anan kuchek waap min yimanangana, nil aawuch aak minang thayanangan kaach nungantakamana.

²⁵ Ngul-ngulaniya, ngak kaap wuut pi an ngulan wamp-wamp, a ngak yee pi an uk-uk, aakan ngakangan ya maay, a putha wunt wuut pi an wunp-wunp. Puth aawuchana ke am keek ya a. Anman thayanam than-than, nil puth pam alangan aawuch nungantaman aak minang thayanang kaach.

²⁶ Puth than pam wanch wee-wee anangan wik ngatharaman ngeeyayn-a, puth kaangk ke ngangkangan pi-pi ayn-a, an ke than pam anan kuchek wayan yimanangan, nil aawuch aak wayangan kaach, chil michanganwey.

²⁷ Ngul-ngulaniya, ngak kaap wuut pi an ngulan wamp-wamp, a ngak yee pi an ngulan uk-uk, aakan ngakangan ya maay, a putha wunt wuut pi an thamp wunp-wunp. An puth aawuch nungantamana yaam ke am than, ya a, erkam muutathiy keek, pum!!! – nhanth thuthanakam keek.”

²⁸ Nil Jesus.an kanan wik inangan thaw-a, than pam wanch yot anangan thaa am ikin,

²⁹ nilan puth wik ke pam wiy al-alangan wik Moses. antaman waa -waa in, an yimanangan nil ke am waa a, ya a. Puth nil Jesus. angana wik waa -waa ke pam God. angan kuch nunang, wik min anman waa -waa thant.

8

Nil Jesus. angan Pam Thonaman Miyalath Nunang

¹ A nil Jesus. ana uk ngul aak yoykam anpal kenyana. Than pam wanch yotang monkan-wakin nunang.

² Nil pam thonam angman wun-wuna, pam inmaniy-a, wenchangam makin nunangwey iiy-iiywey, kemp wakanangan. Nil Jesus alantan wampweya, pamaniya a pungkang thuchant a thawant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang! Nint kaangk nathweya min yumpin ngayangan-a, ngay puth kan mee miy nintangana nint minam ngul yumpin ngayanga.”

³ A nil Jesus. angana ma ongkarama, a paman mam nunang a thaw nungant, “Ngay kaangka inman miyalathāng nintangweya, nint kemp min ngul iiy-iiyāna!” A wenchan erkam wuthanam nungant, ya -ngul ween.

⁴ Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus. an wik thaa -thayanam thawant, “In ngeeya! Nint ke waa ān thant wiy al-alantan ngayan nintangan miyalathanga. Nint kan erkam iiyān pam priest alantan, nil yi-pam thathow nintang kemp min ngulweya, wenchana ya -ngul utham. Anpala-a, nint minh thakan kalān aawuch ngench thayanakana, a angan thaa -kuumpān nunang, piip God. an. Puth

wik Moses.angan anman waa . Anpalan-a, pam wanch yotang ngul thathayn, a thiichayn nintang kemp min wench ke anang ngulana.”

Wik Kath Inan Jesus.angan Pam Thonangan Ngul Minam Yumpana

⁵ A nil Jesus.an iyy-iiy aak-aakanakan aak nampa Capernaum.ak. Nil pam inan moom thanttama Roman soldiers al-alantaman umang wampant a thaa -mamanang thaw nungant ma -aathow nunanganweya.

⁶ A nilan thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nil pam anana work ngatharang iyy-iiyan-a, nil weech-weechan nunang wurpang anman wun-wunan aak nungantamang anman, way-wayama. Nilana ke yuupamiya, ya a, way-wayam paththam wun-wunana, thaa -eench-eenchanweya.”

⁷ Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay puy iyyānga a miyalathāng nunang.”

⁸ Nil pam anan moom soldiersantamana thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Ya a! Nintan puth ke iyyin a ke ngoonchin pek aawuch ngatharamanga. Ngay ngul-nyaa wunanga, puth ngay pam min ya a, nintan epa pam min-minam paththama. Nint puth wik thonakaman thawāna, a nil pama mana koyam ngul miyal weenow.

⁹ Ngay yimananga moom pi anant work iyy-iiyan. Work ngeenan thee an ngathara yumpāngan-a, aniy-a, ngay yumpanga. A ngay moom yimanangana ke nint yimanangan iyy-iiyan, ngay puth soldiers pi -pi ang thanang. Ngaywey thawing pam thonamant, ‘Nint iyyāna,’ an nilana iiyan paththam. Ngaywey thawing

pam thon alantan, ‘Nint pal iiyāna,’ nil putha pal erkam iyan ngathar. Ngaywey thawing pam thonamant, ‘Nint in yumpāna,’ a nil yumpan.”

¹⁰ Ngul nil Jesus.angan wik inangan ngeeyana, nilana thaa am ik a nil thaw thant, pam wanch yotamantana nunangan monkan-wak-wakin, “Ngay inan waa ang niiyanta, pam ngay yimanangan ke am ngeeyanga ke pam inana. Nil ngayang kan-kanam ngangkan pi -pi ngayanga. Aak umyompanam aak Israel.ang ngay yimanang ke am ngeeyang ke pam inana.

¹¹ Ngay in waa ang niiyanta, aak min-minam paththam ngul wampowa nil piip God.angan pam wanch puk ma nungantangan pi -pi ow thanang. Aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch puk thaa wantanam ngul wamp-wampayn, aak kungk anpalan-a, puth aak yiip anpalan-a, puth aak kaaw anpalana, a puth aak kuuw anpalan wamp-wampayn a nyiin-nyiinayn thanttang angman Abraham a Isaaca putha Jacob wee anang thanttang.

¹² Nil piip God.angan kaangk thamp pam wanch wiy ananganiya pam wanch nungantam iiyayna, thanana puth kaangk ke ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunangana. Nil God.ang kaangk ma angam pi ow thanang, puth ya a, nil puth kuchow thanang aak wayakan iiyayna aak ngaa aakanakana. Yaa, thananiy putha peey-peeyayna a koonh thant-takaman karr-karr path-pathwaynweya.”

¹³ A anpalana nil Jesus.an thaw pam moom soldier alantan, “Nint koyam kan-ngul iiyānweya aak nungkaramaka a pam work nungkarangan iiy-iyan-a, an ngul miyalamowweya. Nint kan-

kanam ngayangan ngaantam-ngeeyana ngayan miyalathāng nunangana, a putha ngay ngul miyalathāng nunang nungkarweya.” A yaam ke anaman-a, nil pam workan iyy-iiy nungant-a, kanam miyal ngul weena.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Yot Miyalath Thanang

¹⁴ Amanamaniy-a, nil Jesus.an aawuch Peter.antamak iyy ngula, a nil thath nunang piny-kench nungantam Peter alantamana aak angman wurpang wun-wun weech-weechanweya nguntham pi anang uwan, kemp nungantamana karkan paththam weena.

¹⁵ A nil Jesus.angan ma mam nunangweya, a an paththama nil erkam miyal ngul weena, kemp karkanamana an ya -ngul, kanam minchant. A nilana ek-a, may ngul aath nunang Jesus.ana.

¹⁶ Kinch-wayang ngulana, than pam wanchangana alpan yot anangan wamp-wampathin nungant, puth-a, than ananganweya oony way ngangkangan pi -pi inana. Nil Jesus.ana wik thaw thanta, oony way al-alantana a kenth ngul thanang oony way anangan ngangk pam wanchantam anpala. Than puth wiy anangan weech-weech thanangan-a, nil miyalath thanang.

¹⁷ Nil Jesus.angan oony way thakan kenth thanttaman-a, puth-a, aniy-a, alpan anangan miyalath thanangan-a, nil meenath ngampar wik nil Isaiah.angan keenkanaman waa -waa ngampar, lat ngench thayanangana an kan-kanam

waa nunanga wik inana, “Nilam thonakam ma - aath-aathan ngampang, miyalathan ngampang weechan ngampang yot umyompanamana!”

Inan Wik Katha Than Jesus.antan Thawin, “Ngan Monkan-Wakān Nintangā”

¹⁸ Nil Jesus.angan pam wanch yotan thath thanang weentanaman than-thanin nungantangan-a, nil thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan aak anan kan-ngul wantayn aak wo uwayn aakanakan mo aynweya.

¹⁹ A nil pam pi an thonam wamp nungant Jesus.antan, a thaw nungant, “Ayyang Moom-ang, ngay nintang monkan-wakāng, nint wanttinakan iyyān-a, ngay angman iyy-iiyāng nungkarangweya.”

²⁰ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Than ku ngekanam anangana yuk olotang pek-pekam wuntan, a putha minh panch yotam anangan than wurp thanttamang weep wuntan, puth nil pam anan nil God.angan kuch nunang-a, an nil aak aawuch ke anang weepan wunowweya.”

²¹ Inana pam thonangan ngul, ngurp Jesus.antum thonamana, thaw nungant, “Moom-ang, nint kuchān ngayanga ngay kan piip ngatharaman awarang kaampāng nunangwey.”

²² A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint ngayang monkan-wakāna, nint pam mulana too wantān, than-nungk kampan wiy al-alangan-a, ngul kaampaynweya, than wiy al-alangan wik God.antamana ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan.”

Wik Kath Inaniya Wunt Pi an-a, Puth-a, Yeelal Alantamana

²³ A amanamaniya nil Jesus.ana chukkunang pey puth ngurp nungantam anangan thamp peyin wonk wo uwayn aakanakan mo in ngul.

²⁴ A than ngak um-menhang ngulan-a, wunt wuut pi an paththam ngul wunp-wunp a yee-lal pi an ek-ekin, ngakana chukkunang angan pey-pey a thananiya war am thuchin. Puth nil Jesus.an-a, weep thayan wun-wun.

²⁵ A thanan iiyin nungant a weepaman ekathin nunang Jesus.an a thawin nungant, “Ayyang Lord-ang, nint kaa -piichanathān ngamparaka-mana, ngamp ngul thuchampa!”

²⁶ Puth nilan thaw thant, “Niiy ngul ngeenam winyngang mo aniy e? niiy pam inanganiya ngangkanan ke am pi -pi aniy ngayangan iy ey?” A kanan wik thaw-a, nil ek ngul, a wik thayanam thaw pulant wuntantana putha yeelalantana; wuntana ke am ngul wunp, aak enyan ngul wun-wun, a puth yeelalana pekam thuch a popam ngul wun-wunwey.

²⁷ Than pam anangana thaa am ikin a thawin thanttakaman, “Apey, nil ngul in wanttake? In nil pam wiy-wiyam ey? Pul wuntang a yeelalan-gan wik thonam anman ngeeypul nunang. Wun-tana ya -ngul enyanam wun a yeelalana ya -ngul pekam thucha.”

Wik Inaniya Nil Jesus.angana Pam Kucham Uw Awarangan Wunpul

²⁸ A nil Jesus.an iiy aak Gadara aakanakana puth ananiy aak-a, wonk wo uwayna. Puth pul pam kucham anganiy wun-wunpul aak awar kunttowangana puth aak anganiya than pam

wanch mul anangan kaamp-kaampin thananga. A pulana oony way ngangkangan pi -pi pul a kul-liy thamp weenpulweya a pam wanch anangan ke am iyy-iiyin woyan aakanak wakana, ya a, an than ngangk winynyang paththam mo -mo in pulantaman. A pam kucham anangana kan-ngul pentpul yoon awaramana.

²⁹ A yaam ke anamana pulaniya Jesus thath-pul nunang a wik othamayan pechpul nungant, “Ayyang! Puk nhengk God.antam-ang! Nint pal ngeenak wampan ngant e? Nint nganang way-athān ey? Aak inan yippaka ke am wampa, nint ke wayathin ngananga erkamana.”

³⁰ Aak kech ke anamana, minh nhinthan yota may mungk-mungkin.

³¹ A than oony yot anangana thaa-mamanang thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Kaangk nintwey kenthān ngananganiy-a, nintaniya kenthān nganang minh nhinthan al-alantang ngoonchānweya.”

³² A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy kan iiyāna!” Amanamaniy-a, oony way yot anangana pol-pol pentin pam kucham al-alantaman a minh nhinthanantangan wupam ngoonch-ngooin ngul. A than yotam anangan minh nhinthanana kamp othamayan mo -mo in kaa um pek keekin ngakangana a mul wunin ngul, a puth thuchin ngul aak umpuyama.

³³ A than pam anangan minh nhinthan pi-pi in-a, than kamp pek mo in aak town aakanakan. A waa in thant yotamantan nil Jesus.angan want-wanttakan yumpa, kenth thanang oony way yot anangan pam

kucham al-alantaman pulantam amanamana oony way anangana ngoonchin ngul minh nhinthanantangana.

³⁴ Puth anpalana, than pam wanch yotam anangan aak townam anpalana umang iiy-iiyin nungant Jesus.antan; a thanan thathin nunang Jesus.an-a, than puth thaa-mamanang thawin nungant aak thanttaman kan-ngul wantow.

9

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalath Nunang

¹ Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul chukkunan-gan chang pey a koyam mo wo uwaynaka a wamp aak town nungantamakan.

² A pam ko alamang pam kunpwey wampathin nungant Jesus.antan, nil pam alpanan pengkarang wun-wunwey, makar ya yalamant ke -paal nilan ke am iiy-iiy. Nil puth Jesus.angan thathan-a, nilan kan mee miy thanang pam ko alam ananganiya than kan-kanam paththam minam ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nil ngul miyalathow nunang pam alpananweya, a nil Jesus.an thaw ngul pam kunp alantanwey, “Ayyang, nhengk ngatharam-ang! Nint ke winyngang mo āna! Way nintan yump-yumpan-a, an ya -ngula, ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng ya a!”

³ A anpalana, than pam pi -pi anam wiy anangan wik thayan thaa an-aath-aathin thanangan-a, thanan thawin thanttakaman, “Nil pam ilangan-a, ke God.an waa -waa an nungantakamana!”

⁴ Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang than want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyin putha thaw-thawinana, a nil thaw thant, “Niiy ngul wanttake? kuchek wayam niiyant ey? way an-man ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey?”

⁵ Ayyang, in ngeeyāna! Ngay nyiingan yimanangan thawang pam alpan alantan, ‘Ngay ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way nintan yump-yumpana.’ Yaa, niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya? An work pi an paththam ey? Nath ya a, nath work many way-wayang, engkanang ey? Ngay nath wik yimanangan thawing alpan alantana, ‘Kan eka! a iiyān ngula!’ An work pi an paththam ey? Nath ya a, nath work many way-wayang engkanang ey?”

⁶ Yaa, ngay in kan meenathāng niiyant nil God.angan kuch ngayang, yipmam ngay thawāng thant pam wanchant, ‘Ngay ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way niiyan yump-yumpan.’ Ngay puth pam inman nil God.angan kuch.” Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw pam alpan alantan, “Ngay inan thawāng nungka, kan ekāna a yuk pengkar nungkaram nanan-a, maayān, a kan-ngul iiyān aak nungkaramaka!”

⁷ A nil paththam alpanana erkam ek, a than ngul, a kan-ngul iiy aak nungantamakanwey.

⁸ Than pam wanchangan thathinan-a, than winnyang ngul mo in. A thananiya thaa-kuumpin nunang piip God.an nil puth work pi an inan want ma nungantang Jesus.antangana.

Nil Jesus.an Matthew.ant Thaw Monkan-Wakow Nunang

⁹ A nil Jesus.angan-a, aak anan kan-ngul want, a iyy-iyy ngul, a nil pam inan thath nunang nilaniya wukal tax anangan yal-yalmath pam pi an alantan. Nilana office angman nyiin-nyiin. Namp nungantiy-a, Matthew. A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nint ngayang monkan-wakāna.” A nil Matthew.ana erkam paththam eka, a monkan-wakan Jesus.ana.

¹⁰ Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan may mungkl nungantang, Matthew.antang aawucha. Pam wanch yot wampin, wiy anangan-a, ke Matthew yimanangana wukal tax anangan yal-yalmathin pam pi an alantana, wiy anangan-a, pam wanch kaangk-ke anang ananganweya. Than thampa karpam nyiinina, a may mungkin thanttang, Jesus.antang, a ngurp nungantam al-alantangan.

¹¹ Than puungk wiy Pharisees al-alangan thathinan-a, than thawin ngurp Jesus.antam al-alantan, “Nil moom niyantam alangan ngeenak mungkan thanttang pam way il-ilantangan e?”

¹² Nil Jesus.angan ngeey thanangan-a, nilan thaw thant, “Than pam wanch ke aman weechan thanang-a, an ke am iyyantan nooyananta, ya a. Pam wanch weechanan-a, an ep iyyantan nooyananta.

¹³ Niiy iyyāna a wik God.antam inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna wanttakan waa an lat ngench thayanangana, wik inangan, ‘Ngay ke kaangk minhan mulathantan thumang ngulan kiingkantan ngathara ya a, ngay inan ep-paththam kaangka, niiy ngangk minangam iyy-iyyān niyantakamana a ngangk mam-mamwunweya niyantakamana.’ Ngay ke am

wampanga yipmam pam wanch anangan umpāng thanang than minan waa wuntan, ya a. Ngayan ep wampanga yipmam pam wanch way anangan umpāng thanang thanan yipam ngayang monkan-wakayn.”

Ngurp John.antam Al-Alangan Mepin Nunang Jesus.an

¹⁴ Anpalan-a, than ngurp John.antam anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan a thawin, “Ayyang, nint kan waa ān nganta! An wanttake? Ngan-a, puth Pharisees anangana ma -yotam may ke am mungk-mungkinanana, puth ngurp nungkaram anangana ya a than ep-paththam may mungkantan, than kaangk may anman mungk-mungkayn. An ngul wanttake?”

¹⁵ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy kan wik kath inan ngeeyāna! Pul pam wanch nath ngentwiwpul-a, thanan nath may pi an yum-payn wedding party aakanakan. Ngul than pam wanch kampan pulantam anangana ngangk way wunow thant ey? mayan ke mungkayn ey? An ya a, nil pam kompan wanchan ngentow-a, nil angman thintham iyy-iyyow thanttang, a thananiya ngangk min wunayn, a may karpam mungkayn. Puth aakan ngul wampowa, than pam wiyangan pam kompan nath kalayn nunang aak thonaka, kampan nungantam al-alangan ke -ngul thathayn nunang. Puth aak an-aniyangan-a, than may thanttaman too ngul wantayn.”

¹⁶ Nil wik kath inan ngul waa thant, “Nil wanchang kulich kath ikanam pi -pi iywey-a, an ngul nilan ngook nyiinganam manyan ikathiy ey? a

ngook ikanam kathangan-a, angan wakiy ey? An ya a, puth ngook nyiinganamana an manyam kenyam yalamiy, a puth-putham ngul ikiy yuutamp pi an ngul wuniya.”

¹⁷ Anpalaniya nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon ngul waa thant, wik kath minh pe an sheep-antaman puth aak thant yimanangan wunana than wine yeech-yeechin minh pe an sheepantamang, ke nga alangk yimanangan. A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Than pamangan wine nyiingkanaman pe an kath al-alantangan ke am yeechantan. Than pe an kathang angman yeechiythanweya, puth pe anan ikiy a wine.an ya -ngul wuniy, pe anan way paththam ngul wuniy. Than pamangan wine nyiinganaman pe an nyiingkanamang yeechayn, yipam minam wunow wine.anyi a puth pe an thampa minam wunow.”

Jesus.ang Puk Many Mulaman Ekath Nunang A Putha Nil Wanch Thaman Miyalath Nunang

¹⁸ A nil Jesus wikan yippak thaw-thaw thantana, nil pam pi an Jews.antam angman wamp nungant, a pungkang thuchant um nungantang a thawant, “Ayyang, puk wanch ngatharamana nyiingkuhama. Nint pal erkam iyyāna a ma wunpān nungant nil yipam koyam man-yethamowa!”

¹⁹ A anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an ek ngul, a karpam iypul ngula. Puth-a, ngurp nungantam anangana iyyin thamp nungantang.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nil wanch thonam angmana, nil wewmangan want-want nunang kaap twelve.akamana. Nilan puth koy-koyyuw iyy Jesus.antang, a thaw nungantakaman, “Ngay

ngook nungantam inan ma ang mamānga, ngay yipam miyal ngul weenānga.” A nil ngook nungantaman mam ngul.

²² Nil Jesus.an weent a thath nunang. A nilan thawant, “Ayyang, puk ngatharam-ang, nint ngangk thayanam iiyāna! Ke winynyang mo āna! Nint kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyan ngayanga puth ngay ngul miyalathāng nintang. Puth amanaman-a, ngay kan-kanam miyalathāng nintang.” A nil wanchan miyal paththam ngul weena, ke -ngulan wewmangan want nunang, ya -ngul.

²³ Anpalana, nil Jesus.an aawuch pam pi an alantaman ngul wampa a pek ngul ngoonch. A nil thath thanang pam wiy anangan angman thanthanin yukan kee -kee athin puk mulantamana, a nil pam wanch yot anangan thath thanang peey-peeyin,

²⁴ a nil thaw thant, “Ayyang, niyalang, niyy yotam kan yoon pentāna! Nil puk wanch many inan ke am uthama, ya a, nil weep thayan thonakam wun-wunana.” Puth than pam wanchangan thaa -thengkathin nunang Jesus.an.

²⁵ Nil kanan kenth thanang pam wanch anangan-a, nil aak pek ngoonch puk wanch many alantan puk wanch mulan wun-wun ang pekana, a ma mam nunang. Nil puk wanchana, ek ngula.

²⁶ A thanan aak angman a aak thon-thonangan wik thoo we arathin nungantam palam-puyam puth nilan puk wanch manyan ekath nunang mulamana.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Ko anch Kucham Mee Min

Yump Pulang

²⁷ Nil Jesus.angana aak anana want ngul. Nil kanan iyy-iyy woyan wakanan-a, pam kuchamwey mee ko anchwey monkan-wak-wakpul nunang. Pulana pech-pechpulweya, “Ayey! kampan David.antam ey! Nint nganangan ke ngangk mamin ey?”

²⁸ Nil Jesus.ana aawuchangan ngoonch, puth pulaniya angman wamppul nungant. A nil Jesus.ana thaw pulant, “Nip ngul kan-kanam ngayanganiy ngaantam-ngeeyanip ey? ngay mee min yumpāng nipang ey?” Pulaniy thawpul, “Ee a, mooma.”

²⁹ Nil puth Jesus.angan-a, mee pulantamana ma ang mam, a thaw ngul pulant, “Ngay nipang inman mee min yumpānga, nip puth ngayangana kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyanipa.”

³⁰ A nil Jesus.angana mee min yump pulang, a wik thayan thaw pulant, “Nip ke waa ow ngayanga ngay mee minan yumpang nipanga.”

³¹ Puth pulaniya aak anan wantpul, a aak anman weent-weentpula aak thon-thonangana, wikana pal-puy waa-waa pul aak anganiy Jesus.antamana.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Miyalath Nunang

³² Than pam al-alangan aak kanan want-wantin-a, pam wanch wiyangan-a, pam thonam wampathin nunang Jesus.antan, nil puth wik ke am thaw-thawa, nil oony way ngangkang pi-pi.

³³ Nil puth Jesus.angan-a, oony wayan-a, kenth nunang pam alantamana. Amanamaniya, nil pamana wik ngul thaw. Than pam wanch anangan-

a, mee am ikin, a thawin ngul, “Ngan keenkana yimanangan ke am thathan aak Israel.angana, ya a! In-ngulan thathana!”

³⁴ Puth than pam Pharisees anangan thawin, “Nil oony pi an paththam alangan ma -aath-aathan nunang, ke -paal nil oony way anangan kenthan thanang pam wanchantamana.”

Nil Jesus.angan Ngangk Mam Thanang, Pam Wanch Anangan

³⁵ Nil Jesus.ana aak pal-puyamim iyy-iiy, aak thon-thonan towns-a, villages thampan uw-uw. A kan-ngul pam wanch thaa -aath-aath thanang aak churches Jews.antamang angana. A wik min anangan waa -waa thant aakan wampow nil God.angana ma nungantangan pam wanch yotan pi-pi ow thananga. A nil pam wanch yota miyal-miyalath thanang weechan thanangana, puth ke an ngeeyina, putha ma an yalamin, puth ko anch anangan-a, puth kuchek wayangan uw-uw thananga, wench thak ke penchiy wun yimanangana, puth ma punth makaran yalamin thakan.

³⁶ Than pam wanch yot anangana angman wamp-wampin nungant Jesus.antan, nil puth ngangk mam thanang, thanan puthwey kemp waya, wiy ananganiya kuchek way iyy-iiyin, ngangk way thakan iyy-iiyina, ke minh sheep than-thanam yimanangan iyy-iiyantant, thaa -weep-weepantan ke moom ke anang yimanangana.

³⁷ A nilan puth thaw thant, ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Pam wanch yotamang wik min

ngatharamaniya kaangk ngeeyaynweya, puth niyiya ko alamangweya il-ilangaman wik minaniya waa -waa ān thant. Than pam wanch yotam anangana ke may menchan yukaman ukantana, puth than pam ko alam anangaman work iyy-iiyantana, may menchan anangan yipam yalmathayn.

³⁸ Yaa, niy mee -wuthanamāna piip God.antana, a engkān nungant pam wanch yot kuchow thananga than yipam wik ngatharamana waa -waa ayn thant.”

10

Jesus.angan Ngurp Nungantam Twelve Anangan Kuch Thanang Aak Nath-Nathan Iiy-Iiyayna

¹ A nil Jesus.angana pam ngurp nungantam twelve anangan karpam yalmath thanang. Nilan thaw thant, “Ngay inan thawāng niyant — ngay ma kunch yumpāng niyanga, a ma-aathāng niyang niyaniya yipam oony way anangan pam wanchantaman kenthān thanang; a putha pam wancha weechan thanangan-a, niyaniya miyalathān thanang.”

² Pam ngurp twelve nungantam ananganiya, nil apostles waa thanang nil ngulan kuchow thanang wik min nungantaman waa -waa ayn pam wanchantan. Pamiya namp inangan nilan mi thanang: Simona (ngul-ngulana Jesus.angana namp thon ngul thee nungant, namp inan thee anta, Peter); a putha kuunch nungantam Andrewa, putha pul kuuncham James-a, a Johna, nhengk nungantam, Zebedee alantamana;

³ a putha Philip-a, a Bartholomew; putha Thomas, a putha Matthew, pam nilan wukalan yal-yalmath pam pi an alantana; a putha James-a, nhengk nungantam Alphaeus.antama, putha Thaddeusa;

⁴ a putha Simona thanan waa -waa in nunang Patriot, nil puth aak nungantamakana kaangk wun paththama, a putha Judas Iscariot. Nil pam ilangaman ngulaniya ma aman thee ow nunang Jesus.an pam soldiers al-alantan mulathayn nunangana.

⁵⁻⁶ A nil Jesus.an thaw thant pam ngurp nungantam twelve al-alantan, “Niiy paththam aakanakan iiyāna pam wanch Jews al-alantan a wik min God.antamana waa -waa ān thant. Niiyiya aak thanttam Jews ya al-alantamakan ke iiyāna a putha aak Samaria.akana niiy ke iiyān, ya a. Niiy pam wanch Jews anman uwān thanang, puth thanan ke minh sheep yimanangan yaarkamin nungantam piip God.antamana, thaa -weep-weepantan nungantam.

⁷ Niiy iiyān thant paththama a wikan waa ān thant, aakana thinth ngul kan wamp-wampana nil piip God.angana pam wanch yota ma nungantangan pi -pi ow thananga.

⁸ Pam wanch way alpan anangana miyalathān thanang; a pam wanch mulamana, niiy ekathān thanang; puth pam wanch anangan wenchangan man mak thanangwey-a, niiyiya minam yumpān thananga, a putha oony way ngangkanganwey pi -pi antan-a, niiy kenthān thanttamana. Nil puth piip God.angana ngangk minangam ma -aath-aathan niiyang, yipam work pi anan iiy-

iiyān nunganta, nil wukalakana ke am thawan niyanta thee ān nungantan, ya a. Niiyi putha yimanaman pam wanch anangan ma -aath-aathān thanang, wukalakan niyi ke thawān thantana.

⁹ A niyaniya wukal ke kalān pocketangan,

¹⁰ a niyi bag manyana ke kalān may kalanakana. A putha niyi ke kalān shirt kuchamana, thonam anman ep-paththamweya. A putha tha murrukana kucham anman tha angaman ngoonchāna, anman thonakama, wiy thampana ke kalān, ya a, a putha yuk pil thookana thonam anman ma angan kalāna. Puth pam wanch anangan niyan ma an-aathan thanang-a, an thaniya may thakan ngul aathayn niyanga, niyan puth work inan nungant iiyiyaniy piip God.antana.

¹¹ “In ngeeyiy a! Niiy aak townak kanan ngoonchān-a, niyi aak pal-puy thathāna nil wee ang nathwey ngangk minangam umang wakow niyangana. Niiyana aak angman wunān aawuch nungantamanga, aawuch anpalman niyaniy iiyāna aak thonakana.

¹² Niiy aawuch thon-thonangan wampān thanta, niyi wik inangan thawān thanta, ‘Ngay कांगك God.ana min-minam paththam iiy-iiyow niyant.’

¹³ Than pam wanch anangan aawuch angan wuntana nath ngangk minangaman iiyayn niyantana-a, yaa, nil God.ana min iiyow thant ke niyaman thawan thant. Than ke wey ngangk minangaman iiyayn niyantana-a, yaa, nil puth piip God.ana min ke iiyi thant, ya a.

¹⁴ “Niiy nathwey aak town thonak ngulan wampān-a, a than umang ke wey wakayn

niiyangan-a, a putha than kaangk ke an wik ngeeyayn niiyangan-a, yaa, niiyaniya aak anana too wantāna, a tha wookana wunyathān thantana anpalana than kaangk ke an wik niiyantaman ngeeyayn.

¹⁵ Puth in ngeeyāna: aak keenkanamana aak Sodom amanamana puth aak Gomorrah amanamana pam wanch anangana way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin. Puth ngay inan kan-kanam waa āng niiyant: ngul-ngulana, aak anan wampow nil God.angana umangam thanathow ngampang-a, nilan pam wanch aak Sodom a Gomorrah anpalmana wayanang waa ow thanang a aak wayak kuchow thanang, puth pam wanch anangaman than kaangk ke an niiyang-a, nilana waa ow thanang pam wanch anangan way-wayam paththama, a putha kuchow thanang aak wayakana.

Pam Wanch Way Al-Alangan Wayan Yump-Yumpayn Niiyantana

¹⁶ “Thon in kan waa āng niiyant: ngay inana kuchāng niiyang pam wanch way-wayam paththam al-alantan. Puth niiyaniya maal anman iiy-iiyān thanttangana, ke minh sheep anman, kulliy ya a; than pam wanch ananganiy-a, kulliy weenayn niiyant, ke ku kulliy yimanangana. Niiyiya kuchek waap min-minam paththam iiy-iiyāna, a putha kulwey iiy-iiyān ke minh panch kolat yimananganweya.

¹⁷ Yaa, niiyaniya mee yanth-yanth iiyāna pam wanch way al-alantaman than puth ngul mamin

niiyang, a courtak kaliythan niiyang, a puth pi-ikiythan niiyang aak churches Jews. antamang angana.

¹⁸ Niiy puth ngayangweya monkan-wak-wakaniy thanan puth nanpalan mamayn niiyang a umang thanathayn niiyang pam moom pi-pi anam al-alantang. Niiyan paththama wik min God. antaman waa ān thant a putha pam wanch Jews ya ana al-alantan thamp waa ān thant.

¹⁹ Than umangan thanathayn niiyang pam moom pi-pi anam al-alantangan-a, niiyaniy kuchek ke wayamāna, puth niiyana ke ngaantam-ngeeyān niiyantakama, ‘Ngay wik ngeen thawāng e? ngay want-wanttaka wik min thawāng e?’ Ya a, niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyān yimananganiya, nil piip God. angana ngul waa ow niiyant niiy wik ngeenan thawān thant.

²⁰ Niiy puth wik niiy-niiyaman ke thawina kuchek waap niiyantam anpalan, ya a; nil Ngeen-Wiy Min piip God. antam alangana ngul waa ow niiyant niiy wik want-wanttakan thawān thantana.

²¹ “Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wiy al-alangan-a, pam kuunch thanttam anangan ma am thee ayn thananga pam wiyangan mulathayn thanang; putha piipiy wiyanganiya ma am thee ayn puk thanttam anangan wiyangan mulathayn thanang; a puk nhengk wiy al-alangana kaath piip thanttam ngangk-wayangam kalayn thanang a ma am thee ayn thanang wiyangan yipam mulathayn thanang.

²² Pam wanch yotangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalayn niiyang, puth anpalan niiy ngayangan

monkan-wak-wakaniya. Nil wee anganweya ke -ngoongkam anman monkanan-wak-wakow ngayanga, ke an eenchow-a, nilaniya ngangk aak umpuyam wunow piip God.antangan.

²³ Thanwey aak thonamang ngangk-wayangam kaliythan niiyangwey-a, nathwey yukang thak piikiythan niiyang-a, yaa, niiyana aak thonak erkam iiyāna ngula. Kan in ngeeyāna; niiyaniya wik min God.antamana pal-puy waa -waa ān aak town thon-thonangana aak Israel.angana. Work niiyantam ke an yippak minchow-a, ngay inman pam nil God.angan ka athaman kuchany-a, ngay palam ngul wampānga.

²⁴ “A ngay in thampan waa āng niiyant: pam teacherana pam pi an iiy-iiyana; puth pam nungantam anangana nilan pi -pi an ma nungantana, than pam pi an ya a. An aak yimanangana, nil pam moomana pam pi an iiy-iiyan; pam workan iiy-iiyantam nungantana, an than pam pi an ya a.

²⁵ Than pam wanchangan nath ngangk-wayangam kal-kaliythan nunang teacheranwey-a, a puth way yumpiythan nungantana, an thanana pam wanch nungantam al-alantan thamp way yumpiythan. Than nathweya pam mooman ngangk-wayangam kal-kaliythan nunang-a, putha way yumpiythan nungantana, thananiya pam workan iiy-iiyantam nungantana thanang thamp ngangk-wayangam kal-kaliythana putha way thamp yumpiythan thanta. Aakan yimanangan wunow niiyantam pam wanch ngurp ngatharam il-ilantan way thamp yump-yumpayn niiyantweya. Than nath way inangan yumpayn

niiyant-an-a, yaa, an puth kanweya, niiyan ngangk wayaniya ke iiyāna, niiywey ngangk thayanam anman iiy-iiyāna, an puth waya ka athamana ngathar yumpin – niiyant-an-a, yimanangan yump-yumpayn. Pam wanch wiyanganiya Beelzebula waa-waa antan ngayang, ngay ke moom pi an oony way al-alantamana – yaa, thananiya wik way-wayam paththam waa-waa ayn niiyanga akayn niiyang nenchayn niiyang thaka.

Niiy Pam Wanchantamana Ke Winynyang Mo ān Thanttamana, Piip God. antaman Ep Winynyang Paththam Mo ān Nungantamana

²⁶ “Yaa, niiy puth ke winynyang mo ān pam wanch al-alantamana. Than pam wanchangan wik thaa -mupaman pi -pi ayn thanttakamanweya, ngul-ngulana, ma mangkamangan ngul thiichayn wik thanttamana. Than wik ngeenan yump-yumpayn thaa -mupaman-a, ngul-ngulaniya than ma mangkamangana ngul ngeeyayna wik ananganiya than ke thenchwythan, ya a. Than wiyiya, ep wik min thaw-thawantan thaa -mupaman, ngul-ngulaniya, an than ma mangkamangana ngeeyayn ngula.

²⁷ Yaa, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay puth kanam wik waa-waa ang niiyant ngamp aak pok-pokkapanan iiy-iianampa, ngampaniy putha wik anangana ma -mupam pi -pi anamp ngamparakama, puth ngul-ngulaniya niiyana mee yotantang aak engkanang thaa-aath-aathān thanang, pam wanch anangan, wik min ngatharaman koochanathān thant.

²⁸ Niiy ke winynyang mo āna pam wanch alantaman mulathayn niiyangana; than kemp thonakam mulathiythan, ngangk niiyantamana, an ya a, ke mulathiythan. Niiy nungantam piip God.antaman ep winynyang mo āna, nil aak wayakan nath kuchiy niiyang aak umpuyamana, kemp ma mangkamana putha ngangk niiyantam thampana thee iy niiyang aak wayang angana thumang pench-penchinweya.

²⁹ Puth niiy kan wik inan ngeeyāna: niiy minh panch kucham sparrows nath piyina wukal manyanga, ke two centsang yimanangana. Nil puth piip God.angana ma angam pi-pi an thanang minh panch many pattakam anangana. Nil minh panch many sparrowa thonamweya aakangan keekiya a mul ngulan wuniy aakang-a, an nil thathan piip God.angana, puth nilan kan aak mi ant minh panch manyan uthamowana.

³⁰ A putha nil niiyang thamp thathana, nil mee miya yangan ngeen-ngeenan pi-pi anyi kuchek niiyantamangan.

³¹ Yaa, niiyana ke ngangk winynyangan mo ān, nil God.an ngangk niiyantakam anmana, nil niyantam ep-paththam kaangk wunan, puth minh panch yot al-alantan ya a, chil-chil!”

³² A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Ngay thon inan thawāng niiyant. Nil pamwey nath thawiy mee yotantangana, ‘Nil Jesus.an moom ngathara, ngay pam nungantam inan iiy-iiyanga.’ Aak anan wampow nil piip God.angana pam wanch umangan thanathow thanangan-a, ngayan puth thawāngant piip ngatharamant God in kenyan wunan, ‘Nil pam ilangan ke -ngoongkam

ngayangaman monkan-wak-wak, nil pam ngatharamweya.'

³³ Puth nil pamwey thawiya mee yotantangan-a, 'Nil Jesus.an moom ngatharam ya a, ngayan puth ke am iiy-iiyang nungantangana' – yaa, aak anan wampow nil God.angan pam wanch umangan thanathow thanang-a, ngayan puth thawāng piip God.antan, 'Nil ngayang ke am monkan-wak-wakanya, ya a, nil pam ngatharam ya a.'

Niiy Kaangk Wunān Paththam Ngatharana

³⁴ "Niiyan nath yimanang ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam, ke ngay aak iikanakan ukangana yipam niiy yotaman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana, kul ke anang wun-wunānweya, karpam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān. Puth ya a, an aak yimanangan ke wunow niiyanta. Than pam wanchangan ngul thaampwayn thanttakam a thaa-thayanamayn ngatharam peeyanang. Than puungk wiyangana ngayang ngul monkan-wakayna, putha wiyangana, ya a, than thaampayn ngayanga a kulak wenkayn thant pam wanch al-alantan than ngayangan monkan-wak-wakantan, wiyiya mulathayn thanang thaka.

³⁵ Aawuch thonamangan wuntan-a, an ngatharam peeyanang wakwiythana, pul nath ma -piip-nhengkwey thaampwiypul pulantakaman ngatharam peeyananga, a ma -kaath-puk nath thaampwiypul pulantakaman, nath ma -piny-nhengk yimanangan thaampwiypul pulantakaman ngatharam peeyanang.

³⁶ Kampan thanntam al-alangan puy-puyam thaamp-thaampayn thanang ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn thanang pam wanch monkanan-wak-wakantan ngayangana.

³⁷ “Ngay thon inan waa āng niyant: nil wee-nathwey kaath piip nungantamak kaangk wunan paththamwey-a, a ngatharana chil-chilwey kaangk wunow-a, an puth nilana ngurp ngatharam ke iiyow ya a. A nil wee-nathwey puk nungantamakan kaangk wunan paththamwey-a, a ngatharan chil-chilwey kaangk wunow-a, an nilana ngurp ngatharam ke iiyow, ya a.

³⁸ Nil wee anganweya kaangk monkan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, nilaniya ke ngaantam-ngeeyow nungantakamana, ya a, nil nungantakaman kon-ngathowana. Pam wanch al-alangan nath mulathayn nunanga, ke ngayangan mulathayn, yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayang. Nungkway than wiyangana nath mulathayn nunang-a, nilana ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakow.

³⁹ Nil wee angwey wantow ngayangana pam wanch wiyangan ke yipam mulathayn nunanga, an nilaniya ke wuniy aak ngatharamangan, ya a, an aak wayang wunowa, puth nil wee angwey anman ngangk-thayanangama monkan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, nungkway pam wanch wiyangana thaa-thengkathiythan nunang-a, nath mulathiythan nunang-a, an nil ngangk aak umpuyam ngul wunow aak ngatharamanganweya.

⁴⁰ “Ngay wik inan thamp thawāng niyant. Nil wee-nathweya ngangk minangam iiyow niyant-

a, an nil ke ngathar yimanangan ngangk minangam iyy-iyyan, a putha nil wee-nathweya ngangk minangam iyyow ngathar-a, an nil ke piip ngatharam God.antan ngangk minangam iyy-iyyan nungant thampa, nil puth piip ngatharamangana kuch ngayang aak iikanakan.

⁴¹ Nil paman nathweya wampiy nil yipam wik min God.antaman waa ow. Than wee-wee anangan ngangk minangam iyy-iyyayn nungantan-a, than puth kaangk wik min God.antaman ngeeyayn-a, nil piip God.angana thaa-kuumpow thanang pam wanch anangan a putha min iyy-iyyow thanta. Thon ina, than wee-wee anangan nathweya pam min alantan ngangk minangaman iyy-iyyayn nungantan-a, nil puth pam mina, nil piip God.angana thaa-kuumpow thanang pam wanch anangan a nilana min iyy-iyyow thamp thantaniya.

⁴² Ngay puth wik inana kan-kanam thawāng niiyant: pam ngurp ngatharam wiy anangana pam pi an ya a, thanwey pam manyiya, kaangk-ke anang ma mangkiy ya weya. Nil wee ang nathweya ngak thaa kucharan thee iy thant-a, puth anpalan than ngayangan monkan-wak-wakantan-a, ngay thaa -kuumpāng nunang, putha minam pi -pi āng nunang.”

11

Nil John.angan Ngurp Nungantam Anangan Kuch Thanang Jesus.antan

¹ Nil Jesus.angana wik inangan kanan waa-waa thant-a, nil aak anana want ngul, a iyy

ngul aak thonak town wakan iyy-iiy wik min God.antaman waa -waa thant ngul.

² Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil pam namp Johna, nilana pam wanch kootra ngakangan kuungkuungk thanangana, nil aak jailang wun-wun. Nilaniya wik thoo ngeey work wuut pi an Jesus Christ.angan yump-yumpa. Nilana pam ngurp nungantam wiy anangan kuch thanang Jesus.antan yipam engkayn nungant.

³ Than wampin-a, engkin nungant Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, nint kan waa nganta! Nint pam anan ey? Nil John.angan waa -waa ngant ey? nint wampānan ey? Nint nath ya a! Ngan nath pam thon alantan kuup-kuupān nungant ey?”

⁴ Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thanta, “Niiy koyam iyyāna, a waa ān nungant John.antana niiy puth mee niiyantamang thath-thathana, putha kon niyantamang ngeey-ngeeyana:

⁵ pam wanch mee ko anch anangana koyam mee min iyy-iiyantān; pam wanch kunpan wunin-a, minam ngul iyy-iiyantān; pam wanch pe an wenchathiyana, kempāna min ngul ween thant, pam wanch kon wal weenthan iyy-iiyin-a, an ya-ngul, puth kon minang ngul ngeey-ngeeyantān; pam wanch uthaminan-a, an man-yetham ngul iyy-iiyantān, ngay mulaman ekathang thanang, a putha ngayana wik min piip God.antam anangan waa -waa ang thant alantan, pam wanch wukal ke anangan-a, pam wanch kaangk-ke anangan-a, puth pam wanch ngangk way thampān iyy-iiyantānweya.

⁶ A niiy inan thamp waa ān nungant John.antana, ‘Than wee -wee ananganweya

kan-kanamana ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayang nil piip God.angan kuch ngayangan-a, putha ke an muukamantan-a, an thananiy-a, ngangk minangam anman iyy-iiyantant.’ ”

⁷ A than ngurp John.antam anangana koyam kan-ngul iyyin. Than aak anana kanan want-wantin-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant pam wanch yotam al-alantan, John.an waa nunang, “Niiy ngul aak pintalakan iyy-iiyan John alantan-a, nil ke pam want-wanttaka thathin nunanganiy e? Niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil ke wak wuth yimanangan wuntangan penyan thanang palampuyaman ey? Ya ey! An nil pam thayan paththam iyy-iiyana!

⁸ Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyana nil nath ngook min paththam ngoonch-ngoonch ke pam ma mangkiyang yimanangan ey? — an ya a, ngook min thak ke am ngooncha! Puth than pam wanch ngook min paththaman ngoonchantan-a, an thananiya aawuch minang a wuut pi anang wun-wuntana. Puth nil John.an yimanang ya a.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yaa, puth niiyan ngeenak iiyan e? thathan nunanganiy e? Niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyana thathin nunangana ke pam prophet yimanangan ey? wik min God.antaman waa -waa ey? Ee a, an nil kan-kanama pam prophet paththama, puth nilaniya pam wiy-wiyama, nil puth piip God.angan work pi an anan thee nungant. Nil piip God.ana wik inangan thaw lat ngench thayanangan, pam inman waa-waa nunang, John.an, ‘Ngay pam thonam ngul kuchang wik thamp, umputh iyy-iiyow, pam wanchantan waa-waa ow pam thon alantaman puy-palan

wampowa thanan yipam minam iiyayn, way thanttamana kan-ngul yipam wantayn.’ Wik God.antam yimanangan waa, lat ngench thayanangan.

¹¹ Ngay niyant wik inan kan-kanam waa-waa ang: pam John inmana an nil kan-kanam paththam pam wuut pi an iiy-iyan, nil ke pam wanch wiy yimanangan ya a pam wanch nathpalman-a, in-inman ke am pam pi an iiy-iyant an ke nilan pam pi an iiy-iyan. Puth than wee-wee anangan ma ngatharang anman iiy-iiyayn-a, a putha wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyayn-a, nungkway than nath pam many iiy-iyyiyan-a, an nil piip God.angana puy-puyam ngul min-minam pi-pi ow thanang, a ma-aath-aathow thanang, ke John.an yimanangan ya a, an chil-chil ma -aath nunangana.

¹² Aak anpalmana nil John.angan wik min God.antaman waa-waa thant pam wanchantan-a, in-inmana than pam wanch yot anangan kaangk paththam ma God.antangan iiyayn – an ke aak yimanangan wunana, – than yot anangan nath-nathpalan yal-yalmathwuntan aawuch God.antamakan, thanan tha -tha wuntan, than yipam pek aawuchangan ngoonch-ngoonchayn.

¹³ Aak keenkanama nathpalmana nil Moses anan wun-a, nil wik thayan anan waa thant pam wanchantana, aak-aakanakaman nil John ngulan wun, pam prophets yot al-alangan wik waa-waa in yimanangana aakan ngul wampowa nil piip God.angan pam wanch yot pi-pi ow thanang ma nungantangan.

¹⁴ “A putha thanan thamp waa-waa in nil

pam thonamana ke Elijah yimanangan ngul wampowa. Thanana pam John anan waa -waa in nunang. Niiyan putha wik inangana kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyān,

¹⁵ a konangam pi -pi āna!”

¹⁶ Nil puth Jesus.ana putham ngul thaw thant pam wanchantan, “Than ngul pam wanch inangan want-wanttak iyy-iiyantana e? Than ke puk manyiya yimanangan kee-kee antan aak yoon angana.

¹⁷ Puk manyiy puungk wiyiya wik pechantan thant puk manyiy wiy al-alantan, ‘Ngan kee-kee anan ke ma wanch thuma, aak path-pathan pulant, music kee-kee athan, puth an ya a, niiy puth nganttang ke kee in, ya a. A puth ngananiya pam ke mul wun kee-kee anan puth niyana pal ke am iiyan ngant, a ke am peeyan nganttangan, ya a.’

¹⁸ Puth inan aak yimanangan wunana. Nil pam John ngulan wamp-a, nil puth ma -yotama mayan ke am mungk-mungk, a putha nil ngak wine.ana ke am mungk-mungka, ya anman, puth pam wanch yot anangan thawin, ‘Nilan weenthamana, nil yaaka oony way ngangakang pi-pi ana.’

¹⁹ Puth ngay ngulan wampang-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayanga, ngayaniya may min anangan mungk-mungakang putha may wine.ana mungkang. Puth than pam wanch yot anangan thawina, ‘Pam inana thathin a! Nilan may-weentha, may yot mungk-mungkana, putha wine thak yot mungk-mungkana. Puth nilaniya ngurp pam wanch way al-alantamana, than

wukalana yal-yalmathantan pam pi an alantana a putha ngurp thanttamang than way yotan yump-yumpantana.’ Thanan yimanangan waa - waa in ngayangana, puth ngul-ngulamaniya niyy thathāna nil piip God.ana kan-kanam paththam kuchek waap mina.”

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Way Waa Thanang Than Ke aman Ngangkangan Pi -Pi in Nunangana

²⁰ Nil Jesus.angana work pi -pi anam yot anman yump-yump mee thanttang, pam wanchantang aak town thon-thonangan wun-wunin, Chorazina, Bethsaida-a, Capernaum-a, town wiy anangan thampana, puth thananiy wayana ke am wantin, than anman ke -ngoongkam wayan yump-yumpin. Nil puth Jesus.angan-a, wak thanang, a thaw thant,

²¹ “Niiyalang, pam wanch aak Chorazin punchan a putha aak Bethsaida punchanan-a, niyy kan in ngeeyān ngayang a! Niiyan kaangk ke ey? wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyān ey? Aak wayan ngul wampow niiyanta. Pam wanch keenkan wun-wunin aak Tyre angan-a, a aak Sidon.angan-a, thanana way yump-yumpin. Puth thanan nath work wuut pi an yimanangan thath-thathiythan ke niiyan thath-thathaniy-a, an thanan puth ngangk way-wayam wuniythan, way thanttaman ngaantam-ngeeyiythana a woyan way thanttamana wantiythan ngula.

²² “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang niyant: ngul-ngulana, nil piip God.angan pam wanch um nungantangan than-thanathow thanang-a, nilana pam wanch aak Tyre a Sidon punchanana way

waa -waa ow thanang, a aak wayak ngul kuchow thanang. Puth God.angana pam wanch way-wayam paththam waa ow niiyang a kuchow ni-iyang ngul aak way aakanakan.

²³ A niy pam wanch aak Capernaum punchanana niy kan in ngeeyān a! Ngul nil God.angan aak nungantamakan keny kalow niiyang ey? thaa -kuumpow niiyang ey? An ya a, nil kuchow niiyang aak wayakana, puth niy thampana kaangk ke wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyāna, ya a. Pam wanch keenkan wunin aak Sodom.angan-a, thanana way yump-yumpin. Puth thanan nath work wuut pi-pi anaman yimanangan thath-thathiythanwey-a, ke niyan thath-thathaniy-a, yaa, an puth aak town thanttamana angman yippak wun-wuniya, puth ya a, nil God.ang wayatha.

²⁴ Ngay in kan-kanam thawang niyant: ngul-ngulana, nil piip God.angana pam wanch um nungantang than-thanathow thanang-a, nil pam wanch aak Sodom punchanana umpow thanang, a pam wanch way waa -waa ow thanang, a aak wayak ngul kuchow thanang. Puth nilana way-wayam paththam waa -waa ow niiyanga, a kuchow niiyang ngul aak way aakanakan.” Nil Jesus.ana wik yimanangan thaw thant.

Nil Jesus.an Thaw-Thaw Thant, “Niy Pal Iiyān Ngathara.”

²⁵ Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.ana God.antan thaw, “Piip-ang, nintiya moom wuut pi an paththam aak nang kenyana a putha aak ing pekana. Ngay thankyou thawang nungkara nintan puth

wik engkanang ngul yumpan thantana pam wanch al-alantan than ka atham ke aman yippak thiichin nintangana. Puth pam wanch wiy al-alantan-a, nintaniya wik engkanang ke am yumpan thantweya thanan puth ngaantam-ngeeywuntana thanttakamana than ke kuchek waap min yimanangan iyy-iiyantān, than ke minaman ngaantam-ngeeyantan nintanganiya, puth ya a.

²⁶ Yey, Piip-ang, puth nintan kaangk yimanangan iyy-iiyān pam wanchantan.”

²⁷ A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul pam wanch al-alantan, “Piip ngatharam God.angan way min ma mangkam ma ngatharang want-want thanang. Nil wee ang kan-kanam paththam thiichiy ngayang puk nhengk God.antamaniy e? An nilam thonamang anman piip God.angana thiich ngayanga. An puth wee angam kan-kanam thiichiy nunang piip God.ana? puth ngay nhengk nungantam ilangaman ep-paththam thiichang nunang, a puth pam wanch anangan thana, than ep thiichantan nunangan, ngayaman uwang thanang, wikan waa -waa ang thantana.

²⁸ “Niiy wiyaninya, kemp way paththam iiyaniy, anhan iyy-iiyaniy, ke yuk anhan pikpungkang yimanangan kathin niiyantang, nath ngangk way paththam iyy-iiyaniy. Niiy pal iiyān ngatha, ngay yipam yuk anhanan maayāng niiyantamana, ngay niiyang yipam ey-a, ngangk min yumpāng niiyanga.

²⁹ Ngay puth ngangk minangam iyy-iiyang niyant, ke meek ke am iyy-iiyang niiyant, ya a – yaa, puth niiyana wik ngatharaman min-min

ngeeyāna a kuchekangam pi-pi āna, anpalana ngay ngangk min ngul yumpāng niiyang.

³⁰ Puth niiya ngayangwey wik ngeeyinan-a, ngay min anman iyy-iiyāng niiyanta, putha ngangk thayanathāng niiyang thampa.”

12

Than Ngurp Jesus.antamang May Thuthin Aak Saturday.angana

¹ Anpalaniy-a, yaam ke anaman-a, Jesus.an-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangana than woyan wakin, aak may wheatan kaampina. Aak ananiy wuna Saturdaya, aak ngench thayan thant Jews.antama. Aak thanttam yimanangan wuna, than aak Saturday.ana, work ke am iyy-iiyin, ya a. Ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam anangan-a, meeche iyy-iiyin, than may wheat thuthin mungkaynweya.

² Than pam Pharisees al-alangan thathin thanang a thanan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, than pam nal-nalangan may wheatan ngeenak thuth-thuthantan e? Aak in Saturdaya! Aak ngampara wunana ana ngench thayan a! Than wik ngench thayanan pip-pipantan ey?”

³ Nil Jesus.ana thaw thant, “Niiy ngul wik inan ke am ngeeyan ey? Nil David a pam nungantam anangan meechean wun-wunin ey?”

⁴ Nil David.ana aawuch ngench thayanak iyy, aawuch God.antamak, a angan ngoonch a may bread ngench thayanan maay, thanana mungkin ngul. In wik thayan ngamparamana yimanangan wunan thanam thonakama priests al-alangan

may bread ngench thayanan mungkeyna. Puth nungkway than wik ngench thayanan pipin-a, an than David wee anang al-alangan ep-paththam mungkinweya.

⁵ Ngul niyy lat ngenchangan ke am thathan ey? Moses.angan ump ey? Saturday thon-thonanganiy-a, than priests al-alangan wik thayanan pip-pipin, than puth aawuch ngench thayanangan work iyy-iiyin. Puth nil piip God ke thaw than wayan iyy-iiyina, ya a.

⁶ Than workan iyy-iiyin aak ngench thayanangan-a, an work pi an paththam iyy-iiyin, puth ngayaniya wuut pi an paththama, aawuch ngench thayaniya chil-chila.

⁷ Than wik God.antam inangan umpin lat ngench thayanangan, 'Ngay ke kaangk minhan mulathantan thumang ngulan kiingkantan ngathar, an ya a, ngay inan ep-paththam kaangk: niyy ngangk minangam iyy-iiyān niyantakaman.' Niyy kan-kanam wik inangan ngaantam-ngeeyin-a, niyyiya pam wanch ma malam anangan ke waa ān thanang than way ke aman yumpin.

⁸ Puth ngayana, pam inmana nil God.angan kuch ngayang niyantana, ngayam thonakam ep thawanga than pam wanch want-wanttakan iiyayn aak Saturday.ana, puth ngay inana moom pi an niyantama, Saturday.akan thampa."

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalath Nunang

⁹ Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan aak anan want ngul, a aak church Jews.antamakan iyy.

¹⁰ Aak angana nil pam inan ma makaran ya yalam nungant, nilan angman nyiin-nyiin. Than

pam wanch wiy anangan angman thamp, thanan kaangk wik aak-ya angan waa -waa ayn nunang wiyantan, than puth engkin nungant, “Ayyang, kan in ngeeyāna, nil wik thayan ngamparaman wanttak thawan e? An ngul min ey? Ngamp pam wanch miyalathāmp thanang aak Saturday.angan ey?”

¹¹ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Pam thonamangweya sheepwey pi iy-a, minh sheepana keekiy ngul pek awarangana, aak ngenchangana, Saturday.angana. Ngul niy wanttak yumpin e? An niy iiyina, a wichin nunangweya awar anpalana.

¹² Pam wanchwey kaangkiy iiyanamp mee God.antangana, minh sheepana ya a! An kana mina pam wanch ma -aathāmp thanang aak Saturday.angana, puth wik lat ngench thayanangana waa an ngampar.”

¹³ Anpalana, nil Jesus.an pam alantan thaw ma makaran yalam nunganta, “Ayyang, nint ma an ongkarathāna!” Nil puth pam alangana ma an ongkarath, a ma an min ngul wun nungantweya ke ma thonangan anana.

¹⁴ Anpalana than Pharisees al-alangan churchan wantin a thanan wik yumpin thanttakaman Jesus.an yipam mulathayn nunang.

Nil Isaiah.angan Keenkanaman Waa Nunang Jesus.an

¹⁵ Nil Jesus.angan wik ngeey thanttam thanan wik yumpin thanttakamana than mulathayn nunang, a anpalana nil aak anan want ngul. Pam

wanch thaa -wantanam al-alangan monkan-wak-wakin nunang. Nil miyalath thanang pam wanch anangan weech-weechan thananga,

¹⁶ a thaa -thayanam thaw thant ke waa ayn nunang wiy al-alantana.

¹⁷ Nil yimanangan thaw thant nil yipam meenathow ngampar wik Isaiah.antamana an kan-kanam waa-waa ngampara, wik inangana aak keenkan ump lat ngench thayanangan,

¹⁸ “Pam inman thonam workan iyy-iiyan ngathar, ngayan mi angana.

Ngay kaangk paththam wunang nungant, ngangk min paththam wunang nungantamana.

Ngay Ngeen-Wiy Min ngatharam kuchāng ngangk nungantangan wunowa.

A nilana waa ow thant ngay kaangk pam wanch kaa-piichanathāng thanang aak umyompanamana.

¹⁹ Nil kul ke thawow pam wanchantana, puth-a, wik ke pechow thanta.

Nil wik othamayanan woyan wakanana ke thaw-thawow, ya a.

²⁰ Nil minam iyyow thant pam wanch michan iyy-iiyantana, than ke aman aak thaamp-thaampantan, nil ke wayathow thanang, ya a.

Pam wanch yotangan thathayn nunang nil minaminam paththamana.

Nil min anman iyy-iiyow aak-aakanakamana pam wanchangan wik thayan God.antam anangan ngeey-ngeeyaynana.

²¹ A pam wanch yot al-alangan aak umyompanamana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang.”

*Than Waa in Nunang Jesus.an Oony Way Alan-
gan Ke Ma -Kunch Yumpiy Nunang, An Ya a*

²² Anpalana, pam wanch wiyangan pam mee ko anch wampathin nunang Jesus.antana. Nil pam ko anch inana, wik ke am thaw-thawa, nil puth oony way ngangkangan pi -pi , oony alangan wik ke anang yump nunang. A nil Jesus.angan-a, miyalath nunang a nil paman-a, wik paththam ngul thawa a mee an ik-a, aak ngul thathweya.

²³ Than pam wanch yot thaa -wantanaman-a, mee am ikin nil puth Jesus.angan pamana minam yump nunang. Than puth thawin thanttakaman, “Nil inan nath kampan David.antaman ey? nil God.angan kaa ngak ey? kuchowan ey?”

²⁴ Than pam Pharisees al-alangan wik anangan ngeeyin thanttaman-a, thanan thawin thantana, “Nil oony way anangan kenthan thanang pam wanch al-alantamana nil puth oony way moom pi an alangan, Beelzebul alangan-a, ma -kunch yump-yumpan nunang nil yipam oony wayan kenthow thanang pam wanch al-alantamana.”

²⁵ Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang than want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangana a nilan thaw thant, “Than kampanam nathwey pek-pekwiythan-a, a thaamp-thaampwiythan thanttakamwey-a, yaa, thanan aak wayathiythan, minam ke pi wiythan thanttakamanwey, ya a, aak thanttamana thayanam ke pi iythan, ya a. Than pam wanch aak town thonamangan nath thaamp-thaampwiythan thanttakamanwey-a, an than thampang aak town thanttaman minam ke pi iythan, an ya a.

26 Nil oony way alangan nathwey oony way wiy anangan piik-piikiy thanang-a, pek-pekwiythan thanttakaman-a, thanan thampang aak thanttan man wayathiythan, thanan puth-a, thaampwuntan ngula, than aak thayanaman ke pi iythan, ya a, karangk ke -ngul iiyayn, ya a.

27 Niiyan ngayangan waa aniy ke nil Beelzebul alangan ma -kunch yumpan ngayang yipam oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng thanang pam wanchantamana, an ya a. Puth nil wee anga ngurp niiyantam anangan ma -kunch yumpan thanang oony way anangan yipam kenthayn pam wanchantaman e? Nil oony way pi an alangan ey? An ya a, puth than ngurp niiyantam thawayn ngul nil oony way alangan ya a ke ma -kunch yumpan thanang, ya a.

28 Puth ngay inan thawang niiyant: nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antom alangan ngayang ep-paththam ma -kunch yumpan ngayang ngay yipam oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng thanang pam wanchantamana. Yaa, puth amanamana, nii mee miy ngul aakan kan wamp nungant God.antan meenathow nungamang nil moom pi an paththaman.

29 “A puth niiy in thampan ngeeyāna: nath wee angweya aawuchang pek wupam ngoonchiy aawuch pam karangk alantamangan-a, a ma-kuchathiy way min min-miniy nungantaman-a, yaa, puth nil ka athaman-a, pam karangkana kuyang kathow nunang, a nilana kan-ngul ngoonchow aawuch nungantamangana. Nil ke wey kuyangan kathiy nunangan-a, yaa, nil puth pam karangkan kul thawiy nungant aawuchangan ke

ngoonchow.”

³⁰ Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan ke an iiyiythan ngatharangan-a, an than thaampantan ngayang, kaangk ke ngatharam. A than wee -wee anangan ke an ma -aathiythan ngayang pam wanch wiy anangan yipam wampayn nungant piip God.antan-a, an than ke puy-puyam yaark-yaarkathantan thanang piip God.antamana.

³¹ Yaa, ngay puth ke -paal waa ang niyant: way ngeen nathan pam wanchangan yumpiythan-a, thawiythan thakan-a, nil God.an ngul nath-vey kon-ngathow nunang, ke -ngulan ngaantam-ngeeyow. Than puth wee -wee ananganweya wik way thakan waa -waa iythan nunang Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman-a, nil piip God.ana ke kon-ngathow nunang than wayan waa -waa in nunan-ganiya, an ke kon-ngathiy nunang, ya a.

³² Than wiy al-alangana nath wik way thakan waa iythan ngayangan-a, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayang-a, an ep nil nath piip God.angana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow wik thanan waa -waa in ngayangana. Than puth wee -wee anangweya wik way thakan waa -waa iythan nunanga Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman-a, nil puth God.aniya ke kon-ngathiy nunang thanan way waa -waa in, ya a, anman konangam pi -pi ow aak umpuyam.

May Min-Miniyan Thathanamp-a, An Yuk Minangan Kal-Kalan

³³ “Niiy may menchan yukangwey thathin-a, yaa, niyaniya puth mee miy yukan nath mina,

nath ya a. May min-miniyang thathanamp-a, aniyang yuk minang kalan. May way anangan thathanamp thanang-a, an yuk wayang kalan.

³⁴ Puth niyanyang way-wayang paththam iyy-iyyany ke thuuk yimangana! Niy puth wik min anangany wanttak thawina, ya a! Ngamp wik ngeen nathan pi-pi anamp ngangkangany-a, wik anangany thaa aman ngul pentow ngampar.

³⁵ Pam minan iyy-iyyang-a, nilany wik min ngangkangan pi-pi an, puth nilany wik minan thaw-thawan putha min yump-yumpan. Pam wayang iyy-iyyang-a, nilany wik way ngangkangan pi-pi an, puth nilany wik way thak thaw-thawan, putha way yump-yumpan thampa.

³⁶ “Ngay inang wik kan-kanam waa -waa ang niyanta: aak an-anganyang nil God.angany umangany thantathaw ngampangan-a, nil mepmepow ngampang yotaman – anpalmana ngamp wik ulpanangany thaw-thawamp putha wik way thakan thaw-thawamp.

³⁷ Puth wik ngamparam anangan thaw-thawanamp-a, an meenathana ngangkanyam pekan ngampar want-wantakan wunan – min natha, nath ya a, way-wayama. A puth amanamanyang nil piip God.anganyang yaarkathaw ngampang ngul, puangkany ananganyang nil kalow aak nungantamakana, angany wun-wunayn nungantang aak umpuyama, puth puangkany ananganyang-a, kuchow thanang.”

Than Thawin Nungant Work Pisanan Meenathow Thant

38 Anpalana, than pam pi an anangan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathinan-a, a putha pam pi an Pharisees wiy anangan thawin nungant Jesus alantan, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint work pi an meenathān nganta!”

39 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy inangan wunaniy-a, way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyaniya, niiy God.an ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunangana! Niiy kaangk ngay work pi an anman meen-meenathāng niiyantān ey? Niiy work pi an thonam thonakam ngul thathāna. Niiy ngul thathāna ngay ke pam Jonah anman.

40 Niiy kan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy Jonah.an minh nga wuut pi anangan lokang thu nunang, thipang ngulan pi -pi nunanganiya, kinch ma -ko alama a puth-a, aak ngutanganiya ma -ko alam thamp pi -pian, minh nga alangan. Ngayangiy-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayang. Ngayan ke yimanangan kinch ma -ko alam wunāng aak pek-pekangkana a aak ngutanganiy-a, yimanang ma -ko alam wunānga.

41 A than pam wanch anangan aak Ninevah.angan wun-wunina, than way waa -waa ayn niiyang, aak an-aniyangan nil God.angan um nungantangan than-thanathow ngampang, puth aak keenkanamana than wik min God.antaman ngeeyin nil pam Jonah alangan waa -waa thant a thanana woyan wayan ke -ngul wakin, ya a. Nil Jonah.angan wik min waa -waa thant, puth niiy inangana ep-paththam wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyāna, wik min paththama anangan, puth niiy yaam anman wayan yump-yumpaniy a ke am yippak wayan

wantana, ya a.

⁴² A niy wik kath Queen aak Sheba puncan alantaman kan ngeeyan ey? Yaa, nil Queen inana aak kechak mo aak King Solomon. antamaka, nil yipam wik ngeeyow nunang, puth nil pam pi an Solomon. ana kuchek waap min-minam paththam iyy-iyya. Wik nungantaman mina, puth wik inangan ngayan thaw-thawang niyantana an ep-paththam min-minam paththama. Ngul-ngulaniya, nil piip God.angan umang than-thanathow niyyangan-a, nil Queen aak Sheba puncanana ekow a way waa ow niyyang, puth niyyan wik min-minam ngangkangan ke am pi-pi aniy, ya a.”

Jesus.ana Mee angam Thaw Thant

⁴³ A nil Jesus.angan putham ngul wik kath waa thant, “Nil oony way alangan paman wantan ngulan-a, an nilaniya aak pal-puy aak way wakan iyy-iyyan, aak min ya a, nilaniy puth aakak wenk-wenkan nil wanttingan wunow. Nil oony way alangan aak ke an uwiy nungantakaman-a,

⁴⁴ nil puth nungantakaman thawiya, ‘Ngay kan koyam iyyāng aak ngatharamaka pam alantangan ngangkang koyam ngoonchāng.’ Nil oony way koyam ngulan wamp nungant-a, nil aak ya -ya am thathana, nil puth pam alangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God. antaman thaampnan nunang yippak, ngangkangan ke am yippak ngoonchant.

⁴⁵ Anpalana, nil oony wayan koyam ngul iyyan a oony seven way-wayam paththaman umpnan thanang, a wampathan thanang yipam wunayn nungantangan thampa. Than oony way yotam

ngangkang ngulan ngoonchantan nungantangan-a, nil paman way-wayam paththam ngul iiy-iiyana, ke nil keenkan iiy-iiy, an ya a. Yaa, ngay inan thawang niiyant: pam wanch anangan way-wayaman iiy-iiyantana, than thampang way-wayam paththam ngul weemayn ke pam anman ngay nyiingan waa -waa ang niiyanta.”

Kaath A Kuunch Jesus.antom Anangan Wampin Nungant Thathayn Nunang

⁴⁶ Nil Jesus.ana wikan yippakan thaw-thaw thant pam wanchantana, kaath nungantama putha kuunch nungantam anangan wampin a yoon angman than-thanin a thawin thanan kaangk wik thawayn nungant Jesus.antom.

⁴⁷ Yaa, nil puth pam thonam anan thaw Jesus.antom, “Ayyang, kaath nungkarama putha kuunch nungkaram nan yoon than-thantan nungkara, than kaangk wik thawayn nungkara.”

⁴⁸ A nil puth Jesus.antom thaw thant, “Kaath ngatharaman puy wee e? Puth kuunch ngatharam thamp puy wee e?”

⁴⁹ A nil malang waa thanang ngurp nungantam anangaman a thaw ngul, “Ayyang, in ngeeyiy a! a thathān thampa! Than inangana ke kaath ngatharama putha than ke kuunch ngatharam thampa!

⁵⁰ Nil wee-wee ananganwey natha piip ngatharam in kenyaana wik ngeey-geeyiythan nunangan-a, an than ke kampan ngatharam yimanangana, kaath-a, kuunch ngatharam yimanangan iiy-iiyantana.”

13

Wik Kath Inan May Kaanchantam

¹ Kinch thonamang anman-a, nil Jesus.ang aawuchan want ngul a kookam pi an aakanakan iiy. Nil aakang nyiin ngul yipam pam wanch thaa -aath-aathow thanang.

² Pam wanch thaa -wantanaman yalmathwin nungant, wuth-wuthanathin nunang. Nil Jesus.angan-a, chukkun thath, ngak wonkang angman than-than a nilan aakanakan iiy, a chukkunangana chang pey, a ang-ngulan nyiin. Than pam wanch yot anangan-a, thomp wonkang angman than-thanin, a ngeey-ngeeyin nunang.

³ Nil wik kath waa -waa thant, nil koochanam ke am waa -waa thanta, ya a, ke wik kath yimanaman waa -waa thant. Nil wik inan waa thant, "Niiy kan yotamang in ngeeyāna! Nil pam thonam iiy-iiy a may kaanch manyiy aakangan thee -thee thanang pal-puya yipam may anangan emayna.

⁴ Nil may kaanch anangana ma ang thee -thee thanangan-a, wiy anangan-a, woyanang angan keek-keekin. Anpalan-a, minh panch anangana aakang ukin ngul a mungk-mungkin thanang.

⁵ Puth may kaanch wiy anangan-y-a, aak kunttowthiyang angan keekin, aak ngaanhan manya. Yiikan may kaanch anpalana, erkam pentin, puth aak ngaanhan chil many kenyangkaniya.

⁶ Kinch keny ngulan wun-a, pung karkanang wuk-wuk thanang a than erkam uthamina, ngeenam putha, yuk thinkan pek kech ke am kucha, ya a, aak ngaanhan chil manya, puth-a, aak pekangkaniya kunttowthiya.

7 May kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak waakamthiy angan keekin, yiikan anangana a putha wak wayananganiya than karpam pentin, emin ngul. Ka athamaniy-a, yuk minam emin, amanamaniya, wak way al-alangan mulathin thanang may min anangana.

8 Puth may kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak ngaanh minang keekin. Than ep minam em-emin, a ngul-ngulan-a, may yot kalin thanang. Wiyang may kootra chil yot kalina, thirty, wiyangan-a, sixty kalina, wiyangana, may yot kal-kalin thanang, one hundred, thaa -wantanama. Anman kan.”

9 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Niiy wik ngatharam kanam ngeeyan ey? Yaa, niiyiya kolangam pi -pi ān thanang.”

Thanan Thawin Nungant Wik Kathan Engk-Engkanang Koochanathowa

10 Anpalan-a, than ngurp nungantam anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan, a thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nint ngeenam wik kath wuthanang anman waa -waa angan thant pam wanchantaniya?”

11 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil God.anganiy-a, kaangk wik nungantaman engkanang wunow niiyant, niiyan yipam mee miy iiyāna wik ngench nungantam anangana, wik inanganiya: nil pam wanch yot anangan ngul pi -pi ow ngampang ma nungantanga. Puth ngay pam wanch wiyantan wik engkanang ke am thant waa -waa anga.

¹² Yaa, niy inan ngeeyāna: than wee-wee anangan wik min-minan ngeeyayn ngayang-a, yaa, ngayan ngul ma -aath-aathāng thanang than yipam minam anman ngaantam-ngeeyayn, a yot-yotam thiichayn. A puth thon iniya, than wee-wee anangan ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thanttakaman thanan ke wik kanam thiichin-a, puth than ke aman wik ngeeyiythan ngayang-a, yaa, ngayan puth ke ma -aathing thanang, a wik anangan-a, kon-ngathow thanang ngula.

¹³ Puth ngay pam wanch wiyantan wik engkanang ke am waa ang, ngay wik kath wuthanang anman waa -waa ang thanta, yipam thanan thath-thathayn ngayang, a puth ngeey-ngeeyayn ngayang thonakama, puth ya angam, wik kathaniy-a, wik wuthanang wunow thant, wik God.antaman ke yipam thiichayn, ya anmana.

¹⁴ Nil Isaiah.angan thanang waa-waa a keenkanamana nil puth wik inangan ump lat ngench thayanangana:

‘Pam wanch il-ilangan wikan ngeey-ngeeyayna,
 puth ya angam,

wikaniy-a, wuthanang wun-wunow thant;

thananiya thath-thathayn ngayanganiya, puth
 ya angama,

puth than ke thathiythan ngayang, ya anman,

¹⁵ than puth kuchek way thinhan anman iyy-
 iyyantana,

than kon ma ang ngathwuntana ke yipam wikan
 ngeeyayn,

a than mee ma ang ngathwuntan than ke yipam
 aak thathayna.

Than nath mee an ikiythan-a, an ep-paththam thathiythana.

Than kon makan pachathwaynan-a, an epa wik ngeeyiythana

a thiichiythan ngula a minam ngaantam-ngeeyiythan ngul.

Than woyan way anpalan nath weentiythana, a ngathar ngul wampiythana,

a ngay minam paththam ngul yumpāng thananga.’”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ A nil Jesus.an wik inangan ngul thaw thant, “Aak keenkanama, pam prophets yota putha pam wanch God.antam anangan yota thanan kaangk paththam thathayna ke niyy il-ilangan wanttakan thath-thathaniya a putha thanan kaangk wik ngeeyayn thampanga ke niyy il-ilangan wik wanttakan ngeey-ngeeyaniya, puth ya a, an than ke am thathina, puth-a, wik ke am ngeey-ngeeyina, ya anman. Niiyan puth kanam thathana, a wik kanam ngeeyana, niyana nanpalan ngangk minangam iyy-iyaniya.”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kathan Koochanath Thant

¹⁸ Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Yaa, niyy kan in ngeeyāna! Ngay wik kath inan may kaanch alantaman kan koochanathāng niyantweya.

¹⁹ Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan kanaman wik God.antaman ngeeyantan nil pam wanch yot anangan ngul pi-pi ow ngampang ma nungantang. Puth than wikan min-min ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan. Pam wanch anangan-a, ke may kaanch yimanangan woyanangan keek-keekin. Thananiy-a, oony wayan erkam

ngeeyantan nunang, kaangk ke -ngul God.an monkan-wakayn nunang.

²⁰ Than pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak kunttowthiyangan keek-inwey. Than il-ilangana wik God.antaman ep ngeeyantana a ngangk min paththam ngul wun thant.

²¹ Than wiy al-alangan ke -paal way yumpantan thant, a thaa -thengkathantan thanang than puth wik God.antaman ngangkangam pi -pi antan. A thananiy-a, woyan God.antamana erkam ngul wantantan, wik nungantaman kon-ngathan thanang ngula, puth ka athamana thananiy-a, ngangk pal-pekkuwaman thanttamana min-minana ke am yippak thee in nungant ya a.

²² Pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak waakamthiy anangan keek-keekina. Than il-ilangana wik God.antaman kan ngeeyantan. Puth amanamaniya, than ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakaman, than want-wanttakan ma mangkiy iiyiythan a puth want-wanttakan may thakan piy-piayna a kuchek way wunan thant, puth woyan God.antaman kon-ngathan thanang ngula, anpalan-a, than wayamantana, min ke -ngul yump-yumpantan, ya a.

²³ Puth pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak ngaanh minangan keek-keekina. Than il-ilangan-a, wik God.antaman minam paththam ngeey-ngeeyantan a ngangkang pi -pi antan. Than woyan God.antaman wak-wakantan, a min yump-yumpantan. Wiyanganiy-a, chil min yump-yumpantan, wiyanganiy-a, min paththam

yump-yumpantan, ke may kaanch anangan aak minangan keekin yimanangana, wiyang may kootra chil yot kalin, thirty, wiyangan-a, yot-yotam kalin, sixty, a puth wiyangan-a, thaa-wantanam kal-kalin thananga, one hundred!”

Wik Kath Inan Wak Way Al-Alantam

²⁴ A anpalana nil Jesus.angana wik kath thonangan ngul waa pam wanchantan, “Aakan kankanang wampana nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi-pi owa. Inan wik kath yimanangana. Nil pam thonamangan-a, may kaanch min anangan thee -thee garden nungantamang angana.

²⁵ A amanamaniy-a, aak ngutang ngulan-a, than yotaman weep kan-ngulan wunin-a, nil pam thon anan wampa, ngangkulangan kal-kal nunang, pam moomana, a angan ngoonch aak garden nungantamangana a kaanch wak way al-alantamana angman thee -thee may kaanch min al-alantangan thinth. Amanamaniya nil kanngul iiy.

²⁶ Ngul-ngulana may kaanch min anangana kan-ngul yiikan pent-pentin, a kan-ngulan emin mayan pi ayn-a, puth wak wayanang anangana karpam anman pent-pentin, pi an ngul em-emina.

²⁷ Amanamaniya than pam workan iiy-iiyin nungantan-a, iiyin nungant moom alantan, a thawin nungant, ‘Ayyang, moom-ang, nint puth may kaanch min-miniy thee an thanang ey! aak garden nungkaram angan ey! Nil ngul wak wayanang anangan wantinpal wampin e?’

28 A pam mooman thaw thant, ‘Pam alangan nath thee a, ngayangan ngangk kulangaman kal-kalan a!’ Thanan puth thawin nungant, ‘Nint kaangk ngana wak way anangan thuthān ey?’

29 A nil mooman thaw thant, ‘Ya a, niiy wak way anangan ke thuthān thananga, niiy puth may thamp anangan ngul thuth-thuthan thananga.’

30 Than mak karpam em-emayna, puth-a, may thampam mak polpeyayna. Aak anan wampow-a, may an-aniyangan thuthān-a, ngayan ngul thawāng thant wak wayanang anangana thuthayn thanang, a ompam kathayn thananga kuuyang a thumang kiingkayn ngul. Anpalaniya than may wheat min anangana thuthayn a kalayn thanang aak store ngatharamakana.’ ”

Wik Kath Iniya May Kaanch Many Pattakam Alantaman

31 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon ngul waa thant, “Aak yimanangan ngulan wunow nil Piip God.angana pam wanch yotaman ma nungantangan pi -pi owa. In ngeeyiy a! Nil pam thonamang may kaanch thonam many pattakam kala, a aak garden nungantamang angan thee a.

32 An kaanch many pattakama, puth amana-maniya puy-puyam ngul em-em pi an ngula, an-man em-em yuk pi anakama, yuk pi an ongk ngul thana, a minh panch nathpalan mo -mo in, yuk aakanakana, a wurp ngul yumpin thanttakaman-weya yuk punthang angana.”

Wik Kath Iniya May Yeast Alantaman

33 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon ngul waa thant, “Aakan kan-kanang wampana nil

God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi-pi owa. Inan wik kath yimanangana. Nil wanchangana yeast manyam yeecha may flourangana a mayana pi an ngul ulpan.”

³⁴ Nil Jesus.angana wik kath yot yimanangan waa -waa thant, yipam engkanathow thant, aak God.antamaniya wanttakan wunowa. Aakana yimanangan nil Jesus.angan thaa -aath-aath pam wanch anangana, wik engkanangana ke im waa thant, ya a, ke wik kath anman waa -waa thant.

³⁵ An nil meenath ngampar wik nil prophetangan keenkanam waa -waa ngampara, lat ngench thayanangana, an kan-kanam waa , wik inangan:

“Ngay wikan waa ang pam wanchantan-a, engkanang ke im waa āng thant,
ngay ke wik kath anman waa -waa āng thant.

Ngay wik waa āng thanta pam wanchant nil piip God.angan wik ma mupaman pi-pi aak nathpalman aak inan ke am yippakan wuna.”

Nil Jesus.angan Kan-Ngul Wikan Koochanath Thant Wak Way Al-Alantaman

³⁶ Nil Jesus.angan kanan want thanang pam wanch yot anangan-a, nil aawuchang pek ngul ngooncha, a ngurp nungantam anangana wampin nungant a thawin nungant, “Wik kath nintan waa -waa an ngant-a, nint min-min engk-engkanang ngul waa ān ngantweya wik anangana want-wanttakan wunana, wak wayanangan aak gardenangan em-emina.”

³⁷ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thanta, “Wik kath inana yimanangan wunana: pam thonam alan-gana gardenangan may kaanch min anangan thee -thee -a, an ke ngaya, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuch ngayangana.

³⁸ Garden nungantamany-a, an ke aak inman eartha; nil may kaanch min anangan-y-a, an ke pam wanch ma piip God.antangan iyy-iiyantant; nil wak wayanang anangan-y-a an ke pam wanch anangan ma oony way alantangan iyy-iiyantant.

³⁹ Nil pam anana pam mooman ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalan-a, a puth wak wayanang anangana thee -thee an thanang-a, pam nilaniya ke oony way pi an anman. Than may menchanan yalmathin-a, an ke aak inan kan-ngulan minchowa. Pam workan iyy-iiyin-a, may menchan anangan yalmathinan-a, an ke than ngaantiyongk God.antam anangana.

⁴⁰ Than wak wayanang anangan-a, yalmathin, a thumang ngul kiingkin thananga. An ke yimanangan wunow aak inan minchowana,

⁴¹ puth ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayang-a, ngaantiyongk ngatharam anangan kuchāng thananga. Than ngulana pam wanch anangan yalmathayn thanang, than wayan yump-yumpina, putha pam wanch wiy anangan mee an wichin thanang wayan yumpanakana. Ngaantiyongk ngatharamangana, kenthayn thanang pam wanch anangan aak God.antam anpalana.

⁴² A amanamaniya than ngaantiyongk alalangana thum karkanang angan thee -thee ayn thanang pench-penchaynweya, thananiya peey-peeyaynweya, koonh thakan path-pathwayna.

⁴³ Puth pam wanch God.angam anangana an ep-paththam than aak piip God.angamangana ma nungantang angman wun-wunayn. An thanana park-parkayn ke kinch yimanangan park-parkayna. Yaa, niiyaniya kan min-minam kon wunāna, wik inangan min-minam ngeeyān a!”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Wiy-Wiy Thamp Ngul Waa Thanta

⁴⁴ A nil Jesus.angana wik kath thonangan ngul waa thant, “Aakan kan-kanang wampana nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi -pi ow. Inan wik kath yimanangan wunowa. Nil pamangan way min min-miniy uwa, aak paddock meekantamang, aak awarang wun-wun, ma mupama. Nilana ngangk min paththam wun-wuna, a nilana koyam ngul kaamp way min anangan. A koyam ngul iyy aak nungantamakan, way min ma mangkam nungantamaniya sellimpung pam wanch wiyantan, a nilan koyam ngul iyy aak paddock aakanakan, a wukal thee aak-kunch alantana, anan yipam piyow paddock anana nungantakamana, way min min-miniy yipam nungantakaman pi -pi ow.

⁴⁵ “Wik kath thon inana, aakan kan-kanang ngul wampana nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi -pi ow. Inan wik kath yimanangana. Nil pam thonama yuk pearl min aakanakan wenk-wenk.

⁴⁶ Anpalana, nil yuk pearl thonam min-minam paththam thath store.angan wun-wuna a nilaniya koyam iyy aak nungantamaka, a way

min ma mangkam nungantam anangan-a, sellimpung pam wanch wiyantan, nilan koyam yipam yuk pearl min paththamana, nil piyow nungantakama.

⁴⁷ “A putha, aakan kan-kanang wampana nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi-pi ow-a, inaniya wik yimanangana wunwun. Pam wiyangana, yuk punththaman thee in kookam pi anang than yipam minh nga mamayn a thananiya minh yot mamin, minh wiy-wiyam thakan mamina.

⁴⁸ Punththamanan anhan ngulan ween-a, minh nga yotan puth wipin anpalan-a, thananiya aak uthak ngul kenyam wichinweya. A than nyiinin ngul than yipama minh nga anangana meenumpayna – minh nga min anangana, yuk bucketangan wunpayn thanang; minh nga way anangana, thee ayn thanang.

⁴⁹ Aakan putha yimanangan wunow ngampar aak inan kanan minchowa: than ngaantiyongk al-alangana pam wanch way anangana meenumpayn thanang, a pokkap wunpayn thanang, a yaarkathayn thanang pam wanch min alantamana,

⁵⁰ a thum karkanang ngul thee ayn thanang pench-penchayn pam wanch wayanang anangana a koonh thanntakaman path-pathayn.”

⁵¹ A nilan thaw thant, “Niiy ngul kan ngeeyan ey? wik inangan kan-ngul thiichaniy ey?” Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Ee a, ngan kan-ngul thiichana.”

⁵² Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Wik inana yimanangan wunanweya: than pam wiy al-

alangan wik thayan Moses. antaman thaa-aath-aathantan niyyang. Than puungk wiy al-alanganiya God.an monkan-wak-wakantan nunang, ma nungantangan iyy-iiyantana. Thananiya ke pam anan aawuch-kunchana, nil pam aawuch-kunch alanganiya way min keenkanaman anangan-a, a putha way min nyiingkanam anangan pi-pi an thanang. Thananiya yimanangana, than putha wik keenkanaman-a, a puth wik nyiingkanam anangan thaa-aath-aathantan niyyang – wik keenkanaman nil piip God.angan ka athaman thaa-aath-aath ngampanga – puth wik nyiingkanam inangana thaa-aath-aathantan niyyang, an ngayang anman wik waa antan,” wik yimanangan nil Jesus.an thaw thantaniya.

Nil Jesus.an Koyam Iiy Aak Nungantamakan

⁵³ Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan wik kath anangan kanan waa thant-a, nil aak anana kan-ngul wanta,

⁵⁴ a nil iyy ngul koyam aak nungantamakan. A nil thaa-aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan aak church thanttam angan ngul. Than wikan ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an-a, than yot anangana mee am ikin, a thawin thanttakaman, “Nil pam inana nil wik inangan want-wanttak thiicha? Nil inan wanttinpal kuchek waap minaniy uw a? A puth nil work pi-pi anam inangan want-wanttak yumpan e?

⁵⁵ Pam nil aawuchan kaach-kaachan ya ey? Kaath nungantam Mary anana! Nil puth anman ey! Pam kuunch nungantam inangana – James-a, Joseph-a, Judas-a, a Simona,

⁵⁶ a puth wanch kuunch nungantam inangan wuntana! Nil inan wanttinpal kuchek waap minaniy uwa?”

⁵⁷ Than wik yimanangan thawin thanttakaman, than puth kaangk ke wik ngeeyayn nunang Jesus.ana.

A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil wee angan nathweya wik God.antaman waa -waa iy kampan nungantamakaniy-a, than ke kaangkuyathantan nunang aak nungantamangan puth ke wik ngeeyiythan nunang. Nil pam thon aak nathpalan wampiy-a, thanan ep-paththam kaangkuyathantan nunang a wik nungantaman ngeeyantan.”

⁵⁸ Than pam wanch aak anganan wun-wunina, ke am ngangk thee in nungant Jesus.antan ya a, nil anpalana work pi-pi anam ko alam anman meenath thant aak angana, yot ya a.

14

Nil John.an Mul Wun, Pam Nilan Kuchekan Kuungk-Kuungk Thananga

¹ Aak an-anayangana, nil King Herod.ana pam pi an iyy-iiy aak Galilee.akan. A nil wik thoo ngeey Jesus.antamana putha work pi-pi anam nilan yump-yump,

² a nil ngaantam-ngeey ke John.an mulaman eka a nilan thaw thant pam nungantam alantan, “Nil pam nanman John.an ey? kuchekan kuungk-kuungk thanang ey? nil mulaman kan ek ey? Nan nilama, nil ke -paal work pi an nanangan yump-yumpana! Ngayaniy ke nunang thathathanga.”

3-4 Nil puth King Herod alangana ka athangamana wanch pont-kunch ma am piyan Philip.anweya, nil ngul wanch nungantakam maayana, wanchaniy nampa Herodiasa. Nil Johna, nilan pam wanch kootra.an kuungk-kuungk thanang, nil nathpalman thaw-thaw nunganta pam Herod alantan, “In min ya a, nint wanch nalantangan wun-wunangana. An wanch nungkar ya a! Nint wik thayan God.antam pip-pipangana.” Pam Herod alantan-a, man kul paththam wampanta, a nil pam al-alantan thawa workan iyy-iiyin nungant, “Ayyang, niy pam nanan John.an mamān nunanga!” A thananiya mamin nunang, a ma ana kuuyang kathin nunang ngul, a kalin nunang aak jailak.

5 Nil Herod.angana puth kaangk mulathow nunang, puth ya a, nilanwey winynyang mo pam wanch Jews al-alantamana, than puth ngaantam-ngeeyin nil pam anan prophet, wik min God.antaman waa -waa .

6 Anpalaan-a, aakan kan-ngulwey wampant nilanwey aak-ngeey, pam pi an Herod.ana, birthday nungantamanwey. A thananiya may pi an paththam yumpin. Nil puk otham Herodias alantamana, an nil-nilam kee-kee mee yotantangan. Nil Herod.ana ngangk min paththam wun nunganta,

7 a nilan thaw nungant, “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang nungkara. Nint ngeenak nathan thawān ngath-a, an ngay thee āng nungka.”

8 A nil kaath nungantaman thaw nungant puk-kunchantan, “Ayyang, thuw-ang, nint yimanangan thawān nungant Herod.antana, ‘Nint ngatha

kuchek John.antan inman thee ān ngathara! a ikang pal kalayn ngathara!’ ”

⁹ King Herod.antan-a, ngangk way wunanta, puth nilan kaangk ke mulathow nunang pam John.ana. Nil putha ke wik pipiw nungantamana wanch koman alantan nilan thaw nungantan kon yotantangana kuchek John.antamakana, yaa, nil Herod.ana thaw thant pam nungantamakan pam John.an mulathayn nunang.

¹⁰ Than pam anangana iiyin ngul aak jailakan, a John.ana mulathin nunang, kuchek nungantamana thalokang umpin,

¹¹ a pal ngul kal-kalin yuk ikang puk wanch koman alantan. A wanch koman alanganiya kaath-kunchant ngul kal, kuchekana.

¹² John.an kanan mulathin nunang-a, ngurp nungantam anangan ang wampin aak jailakan yipam pam mulana awarang kaampayn nunang; amanamaniya thananiya iiyin ngul a waa in nungant Jesus.antan.

Nil Jesus.angana Pam Wanch Thaa-Wantanaman May Aath Thanang

¹³ Nil Jesus.angan kanan wik thoo ngeey John kanaman mul wun-a, nil aak anan want ngul, a kan-ngul mo -mo chukkunangana aak thonaka, nil yipam aak enyanang nyiinow nil-nilama. Than puth pam wanch yotangan wik ngeeyin nil aak thonak ngulan iiyowa, yaa, thananiya kan-ngul aak towns thon-thonana want-wantin ngul a monkanam kuchin nunang, than tha ang ngul iiy-iyin.

¹⁴ Nil Jesus.ana chang ngul pey chukkunamana a nil pam wanch yot anangan thath thanang. Nil puth ngangk mam thanang, a nil miyalath thanang pam wanch weech-weechanan thanangana.

¹⁵ Kinch-way-wayang ngul-a, ngurp nungantam Jesus.antaman wampin nungant, thawin nunganta, “Ayyang, in kinch-way-wayang ngula, a aak inan kechweya! Nint pam wanch anangan kuchān thanang than iiyayn aak towns aakanakana, than may yipam piyayn thanttakamana.”

¹⁶ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ya a, ngay kaangk ke kuchāng thanangweya. Niiyama may aathān thanangweya!”

¹⁷ Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Ngan may many thamp, may bread five.a, a puth-a, minh nga kucham pi-pi anan, anman thonakama.”

¹⁸ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “May anangan pal kalān ngathara.”

¹⁹ Anpalan-a, nil thaw thant pam wanch yot alalantan aakang nyiinayn, wakang angmana. A anpalaniy-a, nil may bread a minh nga anangan ma ang maay, a mee keny thath, a mee-wuthanam ngul piip God.anta, thankyou thaw nungant may minh aakanakan. Nil may bread anangan pip-pip thanang a thee ngurp nungantam al-alantan ngul than yipam kalayn pam wanch yot al-alantana.

²⁰ Than pam wanch ma mangkam al-alangan mungk-mungkin ngul, a thip oth ngul wunin. A than ngurp nungantam al-alangana may nhandh anangan yalmathin a yuk basketang wunpin.

May nhandh a minh nga nhandh al-alangan baskets twelve thaa mul maay.

²¹ Pam anangan than mayan mungkin-a, an yota, thaa -wantanam, five thousand, a wanch yot al-alangan a puk yot al-alangan may minh mungkin thamp.

Nil Jesus.an Ngak Kenyangk Iiy-Iiy

²² Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan chukkungan chang peyayn a wo uwayn keenk mo ayn. Than kanan mo in-a, nil Jesus.an pam wanch thaa -wantanam al-alantan thaw thant aak thanttamak kan iiyayn.

²³ Nil kanan thaw thant-a, nil-nilam ngul iiy pokkapang aak yoykaka nil yipam mee-wuthanamow piip nungantamakan. Ngaa kanan ench-a, nilam Jesus.an yoykang angman yippak pokkapang nyiin-nyiin.

²⁴ Chukkunana kech ngula ngak kookamangana a yeelalangana chukkun palam-puyam thee-thee anweya, a wuntangan thampa thaamp-thaampana.

²⁵ Aak kanan pach-pachaman-a, nil Jesus.an umang iiy thant ngak kenyangka iiy-iiy.

²⁶ Than thathin nunangan-a, ngak kenyangkan umang iiy-iiy thantan-a, than ngangk ikin, a than thawin thanttakaman, “Nanpal oony iiy-iyyan ngampar ey?” a than othamayan pech-pechin, than puth winyayang mo -mo in.

²⁷ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ke winyayang mo āna! In ngayam wamp-wampang niiyanta! Niiy ngangk thayanam wunāna!”

28 A nil Peter.an thaw, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nan nintam kan-kanamwey-a, yaa, nint thawān ngatha umang iiyāng nungkar a! ngak kenyangk angmana iiyāng ke nint nanman iiy-iiyangana.”

29 Nil Jesus.an thaw Peter.antan, “Pal iiya!” Yaa, nil Peter.ana chukkunamana uk ngakangan a iiy-iiy ngak kenyangka um Jesus.ant ke aak e ang anman iiy-iiy, ke am thucha, ya a.

30 Amanamaniya, nil wunt pi anan ngaantam-ngeey, nilana ngangk winyngangwey ngul wunanta, kan-ngul thuch-thuch pekam ngakanganinya, a nilana erkam pech Jesus.antan, “Ayey! Moom ey! Ngayang kaa -piichanathāna!”

31 A nil Jesus.ana erkam ma ongkaramanta, a mam nunang, Peter.ana. Nilana thaw nun-ganta Peter.antana, “Nint ngul wanttaka ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyan ngayanganiny e? ngay nintangan minaman pi ing e? Nint wunt wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyan e? nint ngayang ke am ngaantam-ngeeyana, ya a.”

32 Pul Jesusa puth Peter.ana chukkunang karpam chang peypul, anpalaniya wunt pi anana kan-ngul thuch-thuch, ya -ngul, enyan ngul wuna.

33 Ngurp nungantam al-alangana thaa-kuumpin nunang Jesus.ana, a thanan thawin nungant ngul, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint in kan-kanam paththama puk nheng God.antam a!”

Jesus.angan Miyalath Pam Wanch Aak Gennesaret Angana

34 Anpalana, than wo uwayn peyin chukkunangana a aak Gennesaret.akana wampin ngul.

³⁵ Than pam wanch than aakan puncanan-gana thiichin nunangan pam ngurp nilam Jesus.ana, than puth wik kuchin thant pam wanch weechanan thananga aak villages nathanathan wunin, a than pam wanch alpan anangan wampathin nungant.

³⁶ Than pam wanch anangan thaa -mamanang thawin nungant, “Ayyang, than alpan al-alangan kulich thaa an nungkaraman ke mamiythan ey? miyal yipam wunayn ey?” A than alpan al-alangana kulich thaa an mamin nungantama, an miyal paththam ngul wun-wunina.

15

Than Pam Pharisees Al-Alangan Wik Min God.antaman Thaamp-Thaampin

¹ Anpalaniya, than pam puungk wiy Pharisees anangana puth pam teachersa wik thayan paththam Moses.antaman thaa -aath-aathinan-a, than aak Jerusalem anpalaan wampin nungant Jesus.antan, a mep-mepin nungant,

² “Ayyang Jesus-ang, an than ngurp nungkaram al-alangan aak ngamparam wuut mangkangan wantin-a, than kan kumin ey? Than may mungkanakan-a, thanana ma min-min ke am pung-pungwuntan, ya a!”

³ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiyaniya, wik thayan God.antaman pip-pipaniy a! Puth niiyan wik thayan wuut mangk niiyantam al-alantaman ep pi -pi aniya, piip God.antamana an ya a!”

⁴ Nil puth piip God.an thawa, ‘Niiy ngangk minangam iyyān kaath piip niiyantamakana. Niiy

wik min thanttaman erkam ngeeyān, a ma-aathān thanang.’ A putha nil wik inangan thamp thawa, ‘Than wee-wee anangweya kaath piip thanttamakana thaa poch-pochaman thawayn thant-a, koonhang akayn thanang thakan-a, niiy mulathān thananga.’

⁵⁻⁶ Niiy kaath piip niiyantaman min-minam pi-pi ān thananga, may thak aathān thananga, puth ya a, niiyana wik niiyantakaman thaa-aath-aathwuniya, ‘An min ngampar ngamp wik yimanangan thawimp thantanwey kaath piip ngamparamakana, “Nipala, in ngeeyowa, ngay ke-ngul piing nipanganiya, wukal inangana pi-pi āng nungantwey piip God.antan thee āng, work nungantamakana, niparana ya a!”’ An ya a! Niiy yimanangan ke thawān kaath piip niiyantamakana. Putha niiyiya wik min God.antamana kaangk ke ngeeyāna, niiy nanopalana ke-ngoongkam aak woyan niiyantam anman iiy-iyaniya!

⁷ Niiy yaan muuk-muukamaniya a! Aak keenkanaman-a, pam Isaiah alangana wik kankanam waa-waa niiyanganiya. Nil putha piip God.angana wik inangan waa nungant pam Isaiah alantan:

⁸ ‘Pam wanch than il-ilangan thaa-kuumpantan ngayangana,

puth ngangkaman ke thaa-kuumpantan ngayang, ya ey!

Than yaan muukamantan mee yotantangana, than kecham iiy-iyantam ngatharamaniya.’

⁹ Than yaan thaa -kuump-kuumpantan ngayang,
 puth ngangk pal pekkuwamana, ya a,
 than puth wik thayan wuut mangk thanttam al-
 alantaman thaa -aath-aathantan thanang,
 puth inangan wik ngatharamana ya a,
 than thawantan ke wik minan waa antan, nil
 ya a! Than yaan wik uuy-uuyamantan.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Waa May Ngench Thayan Alan-
 gan Way Ke Yumpiy Ngampang*

¹⁰ A nil Jesus.angana pam wanch yot anangana
 ump thanang nungantang thinth wampayn, a nil
 thaw thant ngul, “Niiy wik inangana ngeeyāna!
 kuchekangan pi -pi ān a!

¹¹ Nil pamang nathweya may ngench thayanan
 mungkiya nil puth God.angana pam wayana ke
 waa owana may anpalmaniy. Puth nilwey pa-
 mang wik way anman ngangkangaman pi -pi iy-a,
 nilaniya wik wayan ngul thawiy, an puth nilana
 way-wayam paththam ngul weeniya.”

¹² Amanamaniya than ngurp nungantam
 anangana wampin nungant a thawin nungant,
 “Nint kan mee miy ey? wik anangan nintan
 thaw-thawan-a, pam Pharisees anangana nyaa
 thawin.”

¹³ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thanta, “Than pam
 Pharisees anangan ke yuk yimanangan piip
 ngatharamang ke aman kaampa – nil wayathow
 thanang ngula, ke yuk aakam yimanangan
 wichow.

¹⁴ Niiy kuchek ke wayamān thanttamana. Than
 ke pam wanch mee ko anch yimanangan, ma
 punth maman wich-wichwuntan. Pul nathwey
 pam mee ko anch kuchama, nil thon alangan

ma -punth mamanang nath wich-wichiy nunanga, pulaniy karpam awarang keekiypula.”

¹⁵ Nil puth Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint wik anangan koochanathān nganta.”

¹⁶ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ngul kuchek thinhan yippak ey? ke pam wiy anangan ey?”

¹⁷ Niiy ke am ey? min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? Wik ngay nyiingan waa-waa ang niiyant-a, an yimanang wunana. Nil pamangweya mayan mungkan-a, an mayaniy-a, thip nungantamang wunan, amanamaniya may ananganiya pentan ngul nungantam.

¹⁸ Puth nilwey pamang way anman ngaantam-ngeeyiy-a, nil wik way thakan thawiya, a puth nilana way-wayam paththam ngul weenyi.

¹⁹ Puth than pam wanchangana nath way anman ngaantam-ngeeyiythan-a, than puth way ngul yump-yumpantan, thananiy-a, pam wanch mul-mulathantan, putha maarich thak kee-kee antan, a pam wanch wiyantamana way min ma-kuch-kuchathantan thanttam ngula, a putha wik uuy-uuyamantan, a pam wiy anangan aak-ya ang waa-waa antan thanangweya.

²⁰ Nil pam nathweya way yimanangan iiy-iiyiy-a, an nil piip God.angan thath-thathan nunang nil way-wayam ngul iiy-iiyana. Puth nil pamangweya ma ke an min-min pungiy nungantakamana may mungkanakan-a, amanamana nil piip God.angan-a, way ke waa iy nunang, ya a,” nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw thant.

Nil Jesus.angan Puk Wanch Miyalath Nunang

²¹ Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angana aak anana want ngul, a kan-ngul iiy aak thonak, aak Tyre a Sidon thinth angana.

²² A wanch anganwey wun-wuna, aak Canaan anpalan wamp. Nilanweya wamp nungant Jesus.ant a thawanta, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, nint kampan nungantam wuut mangk David alantamana! Nint ngayang ke wey ngangk mamin ey? Puk wanch koman ngatharam ilangana oony way ngangkang pi-pi anweya. Oony way alangana kan-kanam way-wayathan nunangwey a!”

²³ Nil puth Jesus.ana wik ke am thaw nungant wanch alantana. A ngurp nungantam anangan wampin ngul a thawin Jesus.antana, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint wanch nanana puy kan kuchān nunanga! Nil monkan-wak-wakan ngampanga, puth-a, wik wolmp pi -pi an thampa!”

²⁴ A nil Jesus thaw thant, “Nil piip God.angana ngayang kucha thant thonakama pam wanch aak Israel punchan al-alantana. Than ke minh sheepa nathan we aramin piip God.antamana.”

²⁵ Nil wanch alangana wik inangan ngeeyana, a nilana wamp Jesus.anta, a pungkang thuch nungant, a thaw nungant ngula, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint ngayang ma -aathāna!”

²⁶ Nil puth Jesus.ana thaw nungant, “Ngaywey may puk manyiy anangan ma am piying thanang ey? Ku ant thee -thee ing ey? An ya a! An min ngath ya a!”

²⁷ Nil puth wanchana thaw nungant Jesus.antana, “An kan-kanama, mooma, wik nintan thawana, puth ku al-alangana may nhanth anangan mungkantana, table.aman

keekantana.”

²⁸ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw wanch alantan, “Nint puth kan-kanam minam ngaantam-ngeeyangan ngayang. Yaa, ngay puth puk wanch nungkaramana miyalathāng nunang ke nint anman ngath wik thawana.” Nil Jesus wik thonakaman thaw nungant kaath-kunchantan-a, an-aniyangan-a, puk wanchana miyal ngul ween, kuchek minam ngul, oony wayana kanam pent ngangk nungantam anpalana.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Yot Miyalath Thanang

²⁹ Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angana aak anan want ngul a nil thomp anman wak-waka iyy-iiya kookam Galilee wakanana.

³⁰ Pam wanch thaa-wantanam anangan wampin nungant, than karpam kalin thanang pam wanch weech-weech thanangana, than kump anangan, a mee ko anch anangan, a than makar yalamin anangan a pam wanch ke an thawant ananganweya, a pam wanch alpan wiy anangana. Than tha Jesus.antangan thinth nyiinathin thanang, a nil miyalath thanang yotam anangan.

³¹ Than pam wanchangan mee am ikin, than puth ngeeyin thanang pam wik ke thawanama wik ngul thaw-thawina, a puth kump anangan-a, iyy-iiyin ngul, a makar yalamin anangan-a, miyal ngul iyy-iiyina, a ko anch anangan-a, aak ngul thath-thathinweya. Thanan-a, thaa kuump-kuumpin nunang God thanttam pam wanch Is-rael punchan al-alantaman.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Thaa -Wantanam Anangan May Aath, Four Thousandana

³² Nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan pal wampayn nungant, a nil thaw thant, “Ngay ngangk mam-mamang thanang pam wanch inanganiya, puth thananiya ma-ko alam ngul aak ingman ngatharangan iiyina, puth thananiya may ke anangwey wun-wunin. Ngayan kaangk ke kuchāng thanangwey koyam aakakan iiyayn may ke mungkanamana, thanan nath chip-chipamana ngul tha -thayan keekina.”

³³ Ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nungant, “Ngamp may yot wanttinpal uwāmp thanta aak ingan pintalangana? ngamp yipama pam wanch yot thaa -wantanam inangan aathāmp thanangwey e?”

³⁴ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy puy may bread ngeen-geen pi -pi aniy e?” Thanan thawin nungant, “May bread sevena a puth minh nga ko alama!”

³⁵ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, pam wanch yot al-alantan aakang nyiinayn.

³⁶ Nilaniya, may bread seven anangan-a, a minh nga ko alam anangan-a, ma ang maay thanang a thankyou ngul thaw God.antan. Amanamaniy-a, may minh anangan-a, many-manyana nhandath thananga, a ngurp nungantamak ngul thee -thee pam wanchantan yipam thee -thee ayna.

³⁷ Than pam wanch-a, puth-a, puk manyiy yotam al-alangana mungkin a thip oth ngul wunin. May a minh kanan minchathin-a, than ngurp nungantam al-alanganiya maya a minh

nhanth ananganiy-a, maay-maayin ngul a baskets seven ananganiya thaa mul wunina.

³⁸ Pam ananganiy-a, four thousand nil Jesus.angan may aath thanang, a nil may aath thanang thamp wanch yot anangan a puk yot anangana.

³⁹ Amanamaniya nil Jesus.an thaw thant kanngul iiyayn aak thanttamakan, a nil Jesus.ana, puth ngurp nungantam anangan chukkunang ngul peyin, a kan-ngul mo -mo in aak namp Magadan aakanakana.

16

Than Thawin Nungant Jesus.antan Work Pi anak Meenathow Thanta

¹ Anpalaniya, puungk wiya Pharisees anangan-a, puth-a, Sadducees anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan. A thanan thawin nungant work pi an yumpow mee thanttangana nil yipam meenathow thantana nil God.angan ma -kunch yump nunang. Thanan yaan thawin Jesus.antan wik yimanangana, thanan thathayn nil nath work pi anan nath yumpowa, nath ya a, ke yumpiy.

² Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Kinch kanan uk-ukan-a, niiyaniy thawaniya, ‘In epa yuw mina ngotan ya a, ngak ke wampiya, puth yuwan wewm wunana.’

³ A ngaa -ngaa thiyangamana, niiyan thawaniya, ‘In aak ngak ukowa an puth yuwana wiy-wiyam ngul ench, ngotan encha, wu -wu iy thampa.’ Niiy yuw anman thathaniy thonakama, nath ngak wampowa, nath ya a, puth niiyaniya ke thiichinweya nil piip God.angana yip-yipaman

want-wanttakan nil ngulan yumpow, niiyan ke mee miya, ya a!

⁴ Niiy pam wanch man-yethaman wun-wunaniy puy-puyamana, niiy min ya paththama, niiy pam wanch way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyaniy, niiy piip God.ana too wantan nunang ey! Niiy ngul ngeenak thaachaniy ngayang ngay work pi an yumpāng mee niiyantamangana? An ya a! Ngay work pi an ke yumpāng niiyant, ya a. Niiy inan ep-paththam thathān, ngay ke pam anan Jonaha.”

Wik kanan thaw-a, nil Jesus.ana kan-ngul iiy, pam anangana want ngul thanang.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa-Aath-Aath Thanang May Yeast Anpalan

⁵ Than wo uwaynakan wampin-a, than ngurp Jesus.antam al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin ngula may breadan kan kon-ngath thanang, ke aman kalin.

⁶ Nil puth Jesus.an wik thayan thaw thant, “Niiy mee yanth-yanth iiyān thanttam pam Pharisees al-alantamana a putha Saducees al-alantamana. Niiy wik way thanttamana ke ngeeyāna, puth wik thanttam ananganiya ke may yeast anangana may breadan ulpathan.”

⁷ Than ngurp nungantam anangan kan-ngul wik thaw-thawin thanttakaman anpalan nil Jesus.an wik thawa, a thanan thawin, “Ngamp may bread ke ananga, ke -paal nil wik anangan thawa.”

⁸ Nil Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang wik thanan thaw-thawin, a nil thaw thant ngul, “Niiy ngeenak thaw-thawaniy niiyantakamana

ngamp may bread ke anangan iiyampa? Niiy ngul wanttak ngayangan ngangkangan minam ke pi-pi aniy e?

⁹ Niiy ngul ke mee miy yippak ey? Ya ey? ke yippak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? Niiy ke konangam pi-pi aniy ey? ngay ka athamana may bread five.an many-manyan pip-pipangana a pam wanch yot five thousand anangan aath-aathang thanang may five manyiy al-alantamana. Niiy yuk baskets ngeen-ngeenang may nhanth ananganiy yal-yalmathana?

¹⁰ Ngul amanamana, ngayan may seven pip-pipangan, a pam wanch yot four thousand anangan aath-aathang thanang may seven manyiy al-alantamana. Niiy yuk baskets ngeen-ngeenang yal-yalmathan may nhanth ananganiy e?

¹¹ Niiy want-wanttak ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay may bread paththaman ke am waa-waa ang niiyanta! Ngay inan ep waa-waa ang niiyant: niiy mee yanth-yanth iiyān thanttam pam Pharisees al-alantamana a putha Saducees al-alantamana. Niiy wik way thanttamana ke ngeeyāna, puth wik thanttam ananganiya ke may yeast anangana may breadan ulpathana.”

¹² A than ngurp nungantam al-alangan kangul ngaantam-ngeeyin nil wik thayan ke am thaw thantana may yeast anpalana, ya a, puth wik wayanang al-alantaman than Pharisees al-alangana a puth-a, Saducees al-alangan ngul thaa -aath-aathin thanang wik way-wayana.

Nil Peter.angan Minam Ngaantam-Ngeey

Nunang Jesus.an

¹³ Anpalan-a, Jesus-a, putha ngurp nungantam anangan kan-ngul aak thonak iiyin, aak town thinth, town alantaniy nampa, Caesarea Philippi. A nil Jesus.ana kan-ngul thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ngay pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya. Than ngul pam wanchangan ke wee yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayanganiy e?”

¹⁴ Than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nunganta, “Than pam wanch puungk wiyangan waa antan nintang ke John pam anana ngakan-gan kootra kuungk-kuungkan thanang pam wanchana, puth puungk wiyangiya waa antan nintang nint pam Elijah, a wiyangiya ke pam anan Jeremiah waa antan nintang puth wiyiy thawantana nint ke prophet wiy anangana.”

¹⁵ A nil Jesus.ana thant ngul thaw ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Puth niiyana wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayanganiye? Ngay pam wee iniye?”

¹⁶ A nil Simon Peter paththam thaw Jesus.antana, “Ayyang, nint in ngeey a! Nintiya Christa, pam ananiya nil God.angan kaa ngaka ngulan kuchow ngantana. Nint pam nhengk God.antama, man-yethaman wun-wunan alantamana.”

¹⁷ A nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant Peter alantan, “Ayyang, Simon-ang! puk nhengk John.antam-ang! nan wik kan-kanam thawan nintaniy ngathara — wik nungkaramana ke kunttow thayan yimanangana. Nil piip God.an ngangk min wunowa. Piip ngatharam

ilang ken yana wik anangan kuchekang wunp nungkarang, pam wiyangan ke waa in nungkar ya a.

¹⁸ Ayyang, Peter, kan in ngeeya, ngay kan in waa āng nungkar. Namp nungkaram Peter nanana an ke kunttow thayan paththam anangan yimanangan – wik anangan nintan nyiingan thawana an ke kunttow thayana. Niiy wee-wee anangweya ngayangan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay puk nhengk God.antaman-a, an ke niiy kunttow thayanang anangan than-thananiya. Niiyana karpam ngul iyy-iyyān pam wanch ngatharamaniya. Pam wanch wayanang al-alangana puth oony way al-alangan ke wayathiythan niiyanga ya a. Nungkway niiy uthamānwey-a, niiyaniya aak angman ngatharang ngul wun-wunān aak umpuyama.

¹⁹ Nintiya Peter-a, pam wanch ngatharam anangan minam pi -pi ān thananga. An ke ngaya yuk key thee āng nungkar inana aawuch ngatharamakan, nint yipam pi -pi ān thanang. Nint wik ngeen nathan thawin thant-a, yaa, an min mee God.antangana. Nint nathweya thawin thant woyan way ke an wakayn-a, yaa, nil God.an wik anman thawow. Nint nathwey thawin thant woyan minan wakayn-a, yaa nil God.an wik anman thawow.”

²⁰ A nil Jesus.an thaw ngurp nungantam alalantan ngula, “Niiy pam wanch wiyantana wik inaniy ke waa āna, wik thoo ke we arathān ngay pam inmana Messiah.ana, pam anman nil God.angan keenkanamana kaa ngak kuchow ngayangan niiyantaweya.”

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Nungamang Nil Uthamowana

²¹ Amanaman-a, nil Jesus.angana kan-ngul wik engkanang waa -waa thant, ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ngay mak Jerusalem.akan iiyāng, a pam wanch wiyanganiya way-wayam anangan yump-yumpayn ngathara. Than pam pi an Jews.antum al-alangan way yumpayn ngathar, than pam manth-thayan al-alangan a puth than moom priestsantum al-alangana, a pam pi-pi anam wiy al-alangan thampa. Amanamaniy-a, than mulathayn ngayang ngula, puth kinch ko alamang ngulan wantow-a, gaya mulaman koyam ekāng ngula.”

²² A anpalana nil Peter.angan pokkap kal nunang a wak-wak nunang Jesus.anweya wik al-alantaman nilan waa -waa thant nungamangana. Nil thawant, “An ya a, nil God.angan mak weekow nintanga than ke yipam nintangan mulathayna. Aak way anangan nintan waa an nungkamangan-a, ananganiya ke wampow nungkarana, ya a.”

²³ Puth nil Jesus.ana weent ngul a Peter.antan thaw ngul, “Nint puy iiyāna! Petera! Nint wik nanangan thaw-thawangan ke oony way pi an Satan anana! Nint ke ngayangan um thaamp-thaampangan ke an yumpānga. Nan nint-nint kuchekangan ngaantum-ngeey-ngeeyangana, puth nila piip God.angana yimanangana ke am ngaantum-ngeey-ngeeyana, ya a!”

²⁴ A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Nil wee -nathweya kaangk ngatharanganiy iiyowwey-a, nilaniya ke ngaantum-ngeeyow nungantakamana, ya a. Pam

wanch al-alangan nath mulathayn nunanga, ke ngayangan mulathayn, yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayang. Nungkway than wiyangana nath mulathayn nunang-a, nilana ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakow.

²⁵ Nil wee angwey wantow ngayangana pam wanch wiyangan ke yipam mulathayn nunang-a, yaa, nilaniya ke wuniy aak ngatharangana, ya a; puth nil wee anganwey anman ngangk thayanangam monkan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, nungkway pam wanch wiyangana thaa-thengkathiythan nunang-a, nath mulathiythan nunang-a, yaa, an nil ngangk aak umpuyam wunow aak ngatharangana.

²⁶ Pam wanch wiy anangan ma mangkiy iiy-iiyantana, way min yot-yotam pi-pi antan aak inganiya. Puth ngay nathwey ke kaling thanang aak ngatharamakanwey-a, an way min yot al-alangan ngangk min yumpiy thanang ey? An ya a! Puth pam wanchanganiya yuk way min thanntam anangan thee iythan nungant piip God.antan ey? nil yipam puthangkan kaliy thananga aak min nungantamakan ey? an ya a!

²⁷ Ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Ngay palaman yaam ke anam wampāng thanntang ngaantiyongk ngatharam al-alantangan aak iikanakana. Ngay pam pi an paththam wampānga, ke piip ngatharam anman Goda. Aak an-aniyangan-a, piip ngatharamana min iiy-iiyow thant than minaman iiy-iiyantana; a way iiy-iiyow thant than wayan iiy-iiyantana.

²⁸ Ngay inan kan-kanam waa āng niiyanta: ngayaya wunya niiyantamana pam pi an paththam

wampānga, moom pi an king yimanangan wampāng niyantana. Puth pam wanch wiy aak inman yippak wunaniy-a, man-yethaman iiy-iiyān aak ngulan wampowa, niy mee niyamana ngul thathānwey ngayanganiya.”

17

Nil Jesus.ana Kaa wal Wiy-Wiyam Thathin Nunang, Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alangana

¹ Aak kinch sixangan want-a, nil Jesus.angan ngurp nungantam ko alam kal thanang yoyk achantangaka, than inangana Peter-a, a pul ma -kuuncham anangan James-a, puth Johna. Thanam anangaman keny matin nungantanga.

² A than thathin nunang Jesus.ana, kaa wal-a, a ngook nungantaman wiy-wiyam ngul weena. Kaa wal nungantamana parka ke kinch yimanangan park-parka, mee an mungk-mungk thananga, a ngook nungantamana pach-pacham paththam weenanta.

³ Anpalaniya, than ngurp nungantam ko alam al-alanganiy-a, thathin pulang Moses-a, puth Elijah anana pul angman Jesus.antang, wik thaw-thawpul nungant Jesus.antan.

⁴ Anpalana, nil Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antana, “Lord-ang, an ngampar min paththam ngamp ingman wunāmpana! Ngay ngorkal ko alam ke yumping niyant ey? aak ingman ey? thonama nungkara, thonaniya nungant Moses.anta, a thonaniya nungant Elijah.ant a!”

⁵ Nil Peter.an yippak wikan thaw-thaw-a, yuwana thanatang keny angman parka, a

thanana wik inan ngeeyina, yuw anpalan thaw-thaw, “In puk nhengk ngatharama, ngay kaangk paththam nunanga. Nil ngayang ngangk min yumpana. Niiyana wik ngeey-ngeeyān nunangana!”

⁶ Than ngurp nungantamangana wik ngeeyina, thanana winyngangwey mo-mo in a pekam thuchin kaa wal thanttamana pek aakang wunpina.

⁷ Anpalana, nil Jesus.ana wamp thant a ma ang mam thanang. A nil thaw thant, “Ekāna! Niiy ke winyngang mo āna! In ngayama!”

⁸ Puth than ekinan-a, an than Jesus thathin nunang, angman than-thana nilam, pam wiy ke am thathin, ya a.

⁹ Anpalana-a, thanan yoyk achantang anpalan kan-ngul pekam ukin ngul. A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy wik puy-puyamana ke waa ān niiy inan thathanana. Ngul-ngulan-a, ngay mulaman ekāng-a, an ep-paththam niiyana waa ān thanta. Ngaya pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya.”

¹⁰ Anpalmana, than ngurp nungantam alalangana mepin nunang Jesus.ana, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, than puth pam pi an anangan wik thayan anangan thaa-aath-aathantana, than ngeenak thaw-thawantan e? nil Elijah.ana palam wampowa putha nil pam anan nil God.angan kaa ngaka mangk nungantang wampowa?”

¹¹ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw, “Pam ke Elijah yimanangana wampowa, pam wanch woyan wayaman koyam epankathow thanang woyan min God.antamakana.

¹² Ngay kan inan waa ang niyant: pam ke Elijah yimanangana in kanam wampa, puth pam wanchangan ke am thiichin nunang ya a nil God.angan kuch nunang. Thananiya way yump-yumpin nungant puth thanan kaangk way anangan yumpayn nungantana. A puth ngatharana way paththam anangan yump-yumpayn thampa, ngay pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya.”

¹³ Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam al-alangan kan-ngul min-minam ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangan nil Jesus.angan waa -waa thant pam John anana kootra.an ngakangan kuungk-kuungk thanangan.

Nil Jesus.angana Puk Nhengk Pam Alantaman Miyalath Nunang

¹⁴ Anpalaniya, Jesus.ana a ngurp nungantam ko alam anangana koyam ngul iiyin pam wanch yot al-alantan. A nil paman wamp nungant Jesus.antan, a pungkang nyiin um nunganta,

¹⁵ a thaw nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nintwey ke ngangk mamin puk nhengk ngatharamanwey ey? Nil ma -yotam way-wayam wun-wunan, thay-thayanamana, a nil ma -yotam ngakang keek-keekan, a thumang keek-keekan thaka.

¹⁶ Ngay ka athamana kan wampathang nunang ngurp nungkaram al-alantana. Thanan ke miyalathiythan nunang-a, puth ya a.”

¹⁷ A Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ngay aak nathpalman wun-wunangan niyantanga, puth ya angam, niyana ngangkang

ke am pi -pi aniy ngayanga. Niiy nath ngul-ngulan ngangkangan pi -pi ān ngayangana! Ngay yaam kuup-kuupāng niyant ey? niiyan yipam min-min ngangkangan pi -pi ān ngayang ey? Ayyang, puk ngechwiyan pal kalān ngathara!”

¹⁸ Than puk ngechwiyan wampathin nungant Jesus.antan, a nil Jesus.an oony way alantan thaw ngangk nungantam anpalan pentowa. Nilan puk ngechwi alantamana pent ngula a nil erkam miyal wun.

¹⁹ Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan, than-thanam a aak pokkapangan kan-ngul thawin nungant, “Ngan ngul wanttak e? oony way anangan ya angam kentan puk ngechwi alantaman e?”

²⁰ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy puth ngangkangan ke am yippak pi -pi aniy ngayanga.

²¹ Niiy nath ngangkang manyam pi -pi aniy ngayang-a, ke kaanch manya, niiy nath yoyk alantan thawina, ‘Puyam thuuchāna aak thonaka,’ a nilana kan-kanam kuunyow aak thonaka. Niiy nath yotam work pi -pi anam anangan yumpina.”

Nil Putham Ngul Waa Thant Than Mulathayn Nunangana

²²⁻²³ Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan karpam yalmathwin aak Galilee angan, a nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Pam way al-alangan kan-ngul ma am thee ayn ngayang pam wiy al-alantan, thananiya mulathayn ngayang, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Kinch ko alamang ngulana wantow ngayang-a, ngayana

mulaman ekāng ngula.” Than ngurp nungantam anangana ngangk way paththam ngul weemina.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Waa Thant Wukal Tax Anpalana

²⁴ Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus a than ngurp nungantaman aak Capernaum.ak wampin. A anpalana, than pam wiy anangan wampin nungant Peter.ant – than pam inangana wukalan yal-yalmathin thanntam pam wanchantaman aak church Jews.antam aakanakana ke wukal income tax yimanangana. Thanan Peter.ant ngul thawin, “Ayyang, nil moom niyantamangan wukal taxan thee -thee an ey? churchakaniy ey?”

²⁵ Nil puth Peter.an thaw thant, “Ee a.” Anpalaniya nil Peter.ana pek ngoonch aawuchangana, a Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Simon-ang, nintan wanttak ngaantamngeeyangan e? Nil wee-wee anangan wukal taxamana payimpungantan thant moom pi-pi anam ngamparam al-alantan e? Than pam wanch aak in punchanangan ey? ya nath, than pam wanchang nath-nathpalan wampantan ey?”

²⁶ Nil puth Peter.an thawa, “Than pam wanchang aak nath-nathpalan wampina.” A nil puth Jesus.an thaw nunganta, “Yaa, ngul than pam wanch God.antam al-alangan wukal tax payimpungiythan ey? moom al-alantan churchan pi-pi antan ey?”

²⁷ An ya yaaka a! Puth an kana, ngamp pam inangan ke man kul yumpāmp thananga. Nint iiyāna, thomp aakanakan, a kuuy thee āna. Nil minh nga angan pathow nungk-a, wichāna, a

thaa nungantamangana nint wukal uwāna, nint yipam wukal taxakan thee ān ngalant — moom al-alantan churchan pi-pi antan. Kalāna a tax ngalantamana thee ān thantweya.”

18

Niiy Mochanam Iiy-Iiyāna Ke Puk Manyiy Inangana

¹ Anpalan-a, than ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam anangana wampin nungant, a thawin nungant, “Aak ngul-ngulan-a, nil piip God.angan nganang yotaman ma nungantangan ngulan pi-pi owa. Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil pam wee -nath pam pi an paththaman iiy-iiyow e?”

² Nil Jesus.angana puk many thonam ump nunang, a aak um-menhang angman thanath nunang,

³ a nil thaw thant, “Ayyang, in ngeeyāna: niiy pi an ke yumpwuna, ya a, niiy ke puk many inan weenāna, mochanam iiy-iiyāna. Niiy ke nath thaa mochanan iiy-iiyinwey-a, nil God.angan ma nungantangan ke pi iy niiyang ya a.

⁴ Niiy mochanwey nath iiy-iiyina ke puk many inman than-than-a, yaa, niiy ngul-ngulana pam pi an iiy-iiyān ngula aak an-aniyangana nil piip God.angan pam wanch yot anangan pi-pi ow thanang ma nungantangana.

⁵ A in ngeeyiya! Nil wee-wee ananganweya puk manya ke inana ngangk minangam pi-pi ow nunang-a, puth nil ngayangan monkanwak-wakana, an puth nil alangaman ke ngayang thamp ngangk minangam pi-pi ana.

Pam Wanch Ke Thaachāmp Thanang Way Yumpanakana

⁶ “Nil wee ang nathwey thaach-thaachiy thanang puk manyiy anangana way yumpanakan-a, an than puk manyiy al-alangan kon-ngathan thanang ngula ngayanganwey-a, an way-wayam wampow nungant pam alantan nilan thaach-thaachan thanangana. Pam wiy al-alangan nathwey kunttow wuut pi an manang kathiythan nungant a anpalaniya wo uw ummenhang aakanakan kaliythan nunang-a, a poo tha iythan nunang ngak thangk aakanak peka, nil yipam aak umpuyam thuchow mulakama, an way nungant. Puth nil pam alangan nathwey puk manyiy anangan thaach-thaachiy thanang ngayangan ke-ngulan monkan-wak-wakayn-a, an way-wayam paththam wampow nungantaniya.

⁷ Pam wanch way al-alangan kaangk thaachayn niiyang way yumpanakana, niiy ke-ngul yipam monkan-wakān ngayangana — puth inan way-wayam paththama! Than yotangan ke-ngoongkam anman thaach-thaachayn niiyang way yumpanakana, puth God.angan way-wayam paththam yumpow thant ngulana.

⁸ “Niiywey wayan yumpin-a, ma niiyantam nalangan-a, nath tha niiyantam nalangan-a, niiy ma a, nath tha an-a, thalokang umpāna, a piw thee ān, niiy ke yipam way anangan yump-yumpāna. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan ma ke ananga, nath tha ke anang iyy-iyyinwey-a, an kana! Puth in ngeeyāna: niiy nath ma kucham thamp a tha kucham thamp aak wayakan iyyin-a,

an puth way niyant, puth aak anana thum pam-wiy-ke uthamanana, anman pench-penchana.

⁹ Niiywey nath way thathin mee niyantamangan-a, a amanamaniya niiy wayan yumpin ngulana, an way-wayam paththam niyant. Niiy mee thiith niyantaman thapathān a piw thee ān niiy yipam way anangan ke -ngul thathān. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan mee ke anang iyyinwey-a, yaa, an kana! Puth in ngeeyāna: nil nath piip God.angana thum karkanang angan aak way angan thee iy niyang mee kucham thampan-a, an way-wayam paththam ngul niyantana.”

Wik Kath Inan Minh Sheepan Ya an Appencha

¹⁰ Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thamp thaw thant, “Niiy wik inangan ngeeyāna: niiy ke wik way-way thakan thawān thant puk manyiy al-alantan, ngay puth inan waa āng niyant: ngaantiyongk thanttam in kenyan wun-wuntan, piip ngatharamantanga.

¹¹ Pam ngay inman nil piip God.angan kuchanya, aak iikanakan ukang ngay yipam kaa -piichanathāng thanang pam wanch anangan wayan iyy-iiyantana.”

¹² A nil Jesus.angan wik kath waa thant, “Niiy kan in ngeeyāna, nil pam thonamang minh sheep yot pi -pi iy one hundred. A nil sheep thonaman puy-puyam iyy-iiyiya, a nath ngul appenchiywey nungantam anpalana. Puth nil paman wanttak ngula? sheep thonam alantamana kon-ngathin nunanganwey ey? Ninety-nine sheep thonakam pi -pi iy thanangwey ey? An ya a. Nil angman

wantiy thanang, sheep ninety-nine anangana, wak mungk-mungkiythana, a erkam ngul iiyiy wenk-wenkiy sheep thonam alantana.

¹³ Nil kanan uwiywey-a, ngangk min-minam paththam wuniywey nunganta sheep thonam alantamana ya an appench. Ngangk min wun nungant minh sheep ninety-nine al-alantaman thamp than ke aman appenchin nungantaman puth ngangk min-minam paththam wun nungant sheep thonam alantaman nilan uw ngulana.

¹⁴ Iniya aakan yimanangan wunan piip God.antana: nil kaangk ke a puk manyiy anangan appenchayn nungantamana, ke kech iiy-iiyayn thamp nungantamana aak way aakanakaniya.”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Min Thaa-Aath-Aath Thanang

¹⁵ A nilaniya wik inangan thaw ngula, “Nil wee-nathweya wayan yumpiy nungk-a, nath wik wayanang thak thawiy nungk-a, an nint iiyān nungant a thawān nungantweya, ‘Nint way yumpan ngathara,’ nipam anman kucham nanangamanwey thawow niparakamana. Nil nintang ep wik ngeeyiywey-a, yaa, nip ngurp min koyam ngul iiyow nipaniya, a kulana ya -ngulwey niparana.

¹⁶ Puth in ngeey a! Nil ke wey wik ngeeyow nintangan-a, nintiya pam thon ngul uwān nunang, nathwey kucham uwān pulanga, pul yipam ngeeyowpul nipangana wik nipan thaw-thawow niparakamana.

¹⁷ Nil pam alangan ke wey wik ngeeyow pulang pam kucham anangan-a, a nintiya pam

wanch churchakan-a, nint thant waa ān way nilan yump nungkara. A nil pam alangan ke wey wik ngeeyow thanang pam wanch churchak anangan-a, yaa, nintana puth kan wantānweya, a nintan ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang nil ke pam anangan piip God.an ke aman ngangkangan pi-pi antan nunang, nil yaaka ke pam anangana wukal anangan yal-yalmathantan thanttakamana.

¹⁸ “Ngay puth inan thawāng niiyant: niiy pam wanch God.antam inangan wikan thawin thantan-a, nil piip God.ana wik anman thawow thantaniya. Niiy nathwey thawin thant pam wanch al-alantan woyan way ke an wakayn-a, nil puth God.an wik anman thawow thantweya. Niiy nathwey thawin thant woyan minan wakayn-a, nil puth God.an wik anman thawowa thantana.

¹⁹ “A ngay in thamp waa āng niiyant: nath pam kuchamwey karpaman mee -wuthanamiypul aak ingan-a, engk-engkiypul God.antan-a, ngeenak nathanwey engk-engkanpul nungantan-a, aniy-a, nil piip ngatharamang ilang kenya ngul thee ow pulanta.

²⁰ Than wee -wee ananganwey-a, nath kuchamwey-a, pam nath ko alamweya yalmathwayn thanttakaman-a, than puth ngayangan ngangkangan pi-pi antan-a, yaa, ngayiya angman thanttangwey thampa.”

Wik Kath Inan Pam Thonam Alangan Ke aman Ngangk Mam Nunang Pam Thonana

²¹ Nil ngurp Jesus.antam Peter anana wamp nungant a thawant, “Lord-ang, nil pamangan nath way yump-yumpow ngathar-a, ngay ma

ngeen-ngeen ngangk mam-mamāng nunang a? ngay ma sevenakam yaaka thaw-thawāng nungant ey? ngay ke -ngulan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāng ey? nil ngathar wayan yump-yump ey?”

²² Puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “In ngeeyāna! Ma sevenakam thonakam ya a! An chil-chila! Niiy ma -yotam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān nungant, ma -yotam ke five hundredakama thawān nungantweya niiy ke -ngulan ngaantam-ngeeyān way nilan yump-yumpa

²³ puth aakan yimanang wunan piip God.antamana. Ngay inan waa āng niyant wik kath pam wuut pi an king alantaman. Nil kingan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, ‘Pam wiy alangan workan iiy-iiyantān ngatharana thaniya wukal owe.impungantan ngayangana. Ngay kan kuchāng pam pi an ngatharaman uwow thanang, a pal kalow thanang ngathara.’

²⁴ Anpalana, nil pam pi ana yoon pent, a pam thonam ngoonchath nunang king alantan puth nil wukal tha iy owe.impungan, ke am koyaman thee nungant king alantan.

²⁵ Puth nil pamanwey-a, wukal ke anang koyaman erkaman thee owant, an ya yippaka! Nil puth kingan thaw pam pi an alantan, ‘Yaa, kan kuchān nunang, a sellimpungān nunang, a wanch nungantam a puk nungantam anangan thamp, a way min ma mangkam nungantam tham sellimpungān ngay yipam wukal ngatharam koyam uwāng.’

²⁶ Ngul nil paman-a, pungkang nyiinant, a thaa -mamanang thawant, ‘Nint ke yippak ku-

upin ngatharwey ey? Ngay wukal ma mangkam anangan koyam ngul thee āng nungkara.’

²⁷ Yaa, pam king alangana ngangk mamanwey a thaw nungant, ‘Yaa, kan a! Ngal ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāl ngula, wukal tha iy ngayan thee ang nungkara. Ngay wukal aakanakan ke -ngul thawing nungka, ya a!’ A king alangan yoon kan-ngul kuch nunanga.

²⁸ “Nil paman yoon pent-a, a pam thonan thath nunang ngul. Nil pam thon ilangan wukal many owe. impungan nunang, pam nil anman king alangan ngangkan mam nunang. Nil pam alangan man mam nunang pam thonan, a man inth-inth nunangwey, a thawant, ‘Nint paththam wukal ngathan erkam thee āna wukal ngayan thee ang nungkar anpalanweya.’

²⁹ Puth pam thonan pungkang nyiinant a thaa -mamanang thaw nungant, ‘Nint ke yippak kupin ngathar ey? ngay wukal nungk koyam ngul thee āngwey a!’

³⁰ Puth nil paman-a, kaangk ke wik nungantaman ngeeyow. Anpalaniya, nil paman thaw thant, pam thapangumpan al-alantan, ‘Niyalang, niyy jailang wunpān nunang, angman pi -pi ān nunang. Nil wukalan koyaman thee ow ngatharan-a, an ep pentathān nunang.’

³¹ “Than pam wiy al-alangan anan thathinan-a, ngangk way wunina a man kul paththam wamp thant pam alantaman, a than pek ngoonchin king alantan wikan waa in nungant.

³² A nil king alangan wik kuch pam alantan pekan ngoonchow nungant, pam anman nil nyi-inkan ngangkan mam nunanga, a thawant ngul,

‘In nint pam way paththam a! Ngay nyiingan ngangk mamang nintang aa? a puth-a, ngay thawang nungka, “An ya -ngul. Kan mincha. Ngal ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāl wukal anana, puth nintaniya thaa -mamanang thaw-thawan ngathana ke an wayan yumpāng nungka.”

³³ Puth nint thampan ke ngangk mamin nunangan ey? pam thon anan ey? In nint pam way paththam a!’

³⁴ Nil kingan man kul wampant a pamana jailak kuch nunang ngul. Nil kingan thaw thant thapangumpān al-alantana, ‘Nangman pi-pi ān nunang. Nil wukal punch-aakaman koyam thee ow ngathar-a, an ep pentathān nunang aak jailamana.’”

³⁵ Nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan kanan minchath-a, nil wik inan ngul thaw, “Than pam wiy al-alangan wayan yumpayn niyantān-a, niy ngangk mamān thananga, ngangk minangam thawān thantweya, ‘Ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way niyan yumpan ngathara!’ Niiy ke wey thawin-a, yaa, nil piip ngatharam ilang kenyan ke pam king anana yimanangan iiy-iiyow niyant, kuchow niyang aak nungantam anpalan aak wayakana.”

19

Nil Jesus.an Wik Thaw Thant Divorce.aman

¹ Nil Jesus.an wik anangan kanan thaw-thaw thant-a, nilaniya aak Galilee.ana want ngul, a chukkunang wo uwayn ngul mo punth Jordan.ana aakanak aak Judea.akan.

² Pam wanch yotang monkan-wakin nunang, Jesus.an a nil puth pam wanch yot alpan anangan miyalath thanang.

³ Ngul amanamany-a, pam Pharisees puungk wiy anangana wampin nungant. Than yaan thawin nungant, nil wik want-wanttakan thawow thanta, “Ayyang, ngul wik thayan ngamparamangan wanttak waa an e? An ngul min ey? pamang wanch thum nungantaman aak-ya angan aak umpuyangaman wantowan ey?”

⁴ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy ngul wik anangan ke am wichan thanang ey? lat ngench thayan anpalaniy ey? Keenkanama, nil God.angana kucham yump pulanga, pama, a puth wancha.

⁵ A puth nil piip God.aniy thawa, ‘Nil pam alangana kaath piip nungantamana too ngul wantow pulanga, a pulan wanch-kunchang yipam karpam ngul wun-wunowpula. Pul kucham ananganiya ke thonam ngul weenowpula’ –

⁶ pulana pok-pokkapang ke wun-wunowpul, ya a, pul ke thonam anman ngul weenowpul. Nil piip God.ana yimanangan thaw, ‘Pam wanch ngentwaynan-a, karpam anman iiy-iiyayna – wiy al-alangan ke wayathayn pulang pam wanch ananganiy, pul thampaniya ke wantwuwpul pulantakaman, pulan ngangk minam pi wuwpul pulantakamana.’ ”

⁷ Anpalaniya than pam Pharisees anangan thawin nungant, “Nil Moses.an wik inangan thaw, ‘Nil nath pam thum nungantamangan wanch-kunchan wantiy nunang aak umpuyangaman-a, nil lat manyan thee ow nungant wanch alantan-

weya nil pam-kunchangan wantow nunangana a kan-ngul kuchow nunang.' An puth nil Moses.ana ngeenama wik yimananganiy thaw a?"

⁸ A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Nil Moses.ana wik yimanangan thaw, puth niy pam wayananga, kuchek thayan paththama, ya angam nganiy ma -aath-aathin niyangana. Aak keenkanaman nil God.ang aak inan yump-a, an aak yimanangan ke am yippak wuna.

⁹ Kan in ngeeyiy a! Pul ma wanch pam ngangk minangaman pi wiwpula, ke wantwiwpula. Nil pam wee ang wanch thum nungantaman nath too wantiy nunang aak-ya anganwey-a, nungk-way wanch nil maarich ke aman kee-kee ana pam thonantan-a, an way paththam pam alantaniya. Nil pam alangan nath wanch thon ngulan maayiywey-a, yaa, an nilana maarich kee-kee ana, wanch thon ngulan pi-pi ana, aakan yimanangan wunana."

¹⁰ A than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nunganta, "Nint wik thayan paththam thawan thant pam wanch al-alantan. Puth than pam wanchangan ke ngentwayna, than puth ngul wantwantwin thanttakamana."

¹¹ A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Ya ey! An min thant ey! pam wanchangan ngentwaynana! Puth puungk wiy al-alantan-a, an ep, an min thant ke aniy ngentwayn, nil puth piip God.ang ma-aath-aathan thanang minaman iyy-iiyayn.

¹² Than pam puungk wiyangiya than wanch ke am maayantana than puth puk ke wunpiythana, puth yeep way thant, anman aak-ngeeyantan. Wiy anangana pam wiy

al-alangan wayathin thanang, kemp umpin thanang, than ke yipam pukaniy wunp-wunpayn wanchantan. Puth than puungk wiyiya kan ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakam than kaangk ke wanch maayayna than puth work yipam iiyayn God.antan, wik min anangan waa -waa ayn nungantamana pam wanch wiyantan. Nil pamangwey yimananganiy ngaantam-ngeeyana, an kana, an min nunganta.”

Wik Kath Inan Nil Jesus.an Kaangk Puk Manyiyan Wampayn Nungant

¹³ Anpalaniy-a, than pam wanch wiyangan-a, puk manyiy thanttaman wampathin Jesus.ant nil yipam ma wunpow thant a mee -wuthanamow thant, puth than ngurp nungantamanganiy-a, kenthin thanang kaath piip puk manyiyantam anangana.

¹⁴ Puth nil Jesus.angan ngeey thanang a thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ke a! Niiy ke kenthān thanangweya, puk manyiy inanganiy-a, mak wampayn ngathara, puth nil God.angan kaangk ma nungantang pi-pi ow thanang. Than wee -wee anangan ke puk manyiy yimanangan ngangk minangaman wampayn nungant God.antan-a, an nil min-minam ngul pi ow thanang, than ma nungantang ngul wunayn.”

¹⁵ A nil ma wunp thant, a kan-ngul iiy.

Pam Ma mangkiyan Wamp Nungant Jesus.antan

¹⁶ A anpalana nil pam umang iiy-iiy nungant, a thawant, “Moom-ang, nint kan inan waa ara:

ngay want-wanttak min iiyānga, ngay yipam God.antangana aak umpuyangam wunānga?”

17 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint ngeenak thawan ngathar nintan want-wanttakan minan iiyāna? An pam thonam thonakam minaniya, nil God anman, wiyiya ya a. Nint nath kaangk God.antang aak umpuyam wunān-a, nint wik thayan God.antaman kan-kanam ngeeyāna!”

18 Nil paman thawant Jesus.antan, “Ngay wik thayan want-wanttin ngeey-ngeeyāngana?” Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Niiy paman ke mulathāna; niiy wanch pam thon alantamana ke maarich kee athāna; niiy yuk way min meekantamana ke ma -kuchathāna; niiy pam wanch wiyana wik aak-ya angan ke waa -waa ān thanang;

19 a puth-a, niiy kaath piip niyantaman wik ngeeyān thanang; a puth niiy paththam kaangk wunān pam wanch puk wiyantana. Ke niyan min-minam pi-pi wuniy niyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thantwey.”

20 Nil pam kompan thawant, “Ayyang, aak anpalmana ngay wik ngench thayan inangan ngeey-ngeeyang thanang. Ngay wanttak ngul yumpāng e?”

21 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Nint nath kaangk paththam minam iiyānwey-a, nintiy thonakama iiyāna, a yuk way min nungkaram ma mangkaman sellimpungāna, a wukal thakan thee ān thant pam wanch wukal ke anang al-alantana. Anpalana, nint ngayang ngul monkanwak-wakāna. Ngulana, nil God.an min-minam paththam ngul iiyow nungkar aak ing kenya.”

²² Nil pam alangan wik inangan ngeey-a, nil kan-ngul iiy ngangk way-wayam paththam wunanta puth nilan pam ma mangkiya.

²³ A anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Than pam wanch ma mangkiy anangan puth want-wanttaka iiy-iyyiyan ma God.antangan e? An ya yaaka a! Puth wukal a way min anangan kee-enchin thanta.

²⁴ Ngay putham thawang niyant: nil camelan puth needle yuutampang wanttangoonchow e? An ya a! Inan puth yimanangana. Pam wanch ma mangkiy anangan puth want-wanttak ma God.antangan iiy-iyyayn e? An ya a, an thayan paththam wunow thantana, than woyan min God.antaman ke nath uwiyan a.”

²⁵ Than ngurp nungantam anangan-a, thaa am ikin wik Jesus.antam ngeeyin, a thawin nungant, “Nil God.angan wee kaa-piichanathow e? Nath pam wanch ya yaaka a!”

²⁶ Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan oth thath-thath thanang, a thaw thant, “Pam wanchangan ke kaa-piichanathwiythan thanttakamana, an ya a. God.ang thonakam epa pam wanchaniy kaa-piichanathiya, nil pi an a thayanam paththama, nilan ep ma-min-yumpiy way min thon-thon anangana.”

²⁷ Anpalana, nil Peter.an thaw Jesus.antana, “In ngeeya, ngan kampan nganttam a aak nganttam wantan a nintang ngul monkan-wak-wakanana. Ngan ngeen nath uwāna?”

²⁸ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay kan-kanam waa ang niyant. Ngulan-a, nil God.angana

aak umyompanamana nyiinganam yumpow. Aak an-aniyangan-a, ngaya wuny niiyantamana moom pi an paththam iiyāng, ngay yipam pam wanch um ngatharang than-thanathāng thanang. Niiy thamana pam moom iiyāna, a niiyiya um niiyantamang thanathān thanang pam wanch Israel punchan, wuut mangk ngamparam twelve anpalan wampin, keenkan wun-wunina.

²⁹ A puth wik inan ngeeyān thampa: than pam wanch wiyangan aak thanttam a kaath piipa, a kuunch thanttam thakan wantantan a puk thanttam a farm thakan wantantan, than yipam work ngatharamakan iiyayn, than puth kaangk paththam wuntan ngathar. Nil God.ana ngangk min paththam ngul iiyow thant pam wanch alantan. Thanan pam wanch yot thaa -wantanam ngurp yumpayn thanang ke kampan thanttam yimanangan, a nil God.angan aawuch-a, yuk way min yot-yotam thee ow thant. Puth ngulngulana, than pam wanch anangan nungantangan God.antangan ngul wunayn aak umpuyama.”

³⁰ A nil Jesus.angan wik thonangan inan thamp waa thant, “Than pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan than ke pam wanch pi-pi anam yimanangan iiy-iiyantana, an puth ngulana than pam wanch many ngul iiyayn. Than wiyangan pi an ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakamana – ngulana, nil God.angan moom pi-pi anam yumpow thanang.”

20

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Pam

Workan Iiy-Iiyin

¹ Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw, “Ngul-ngulaniya nil God.angan ngul meenathow nungamang nilan moom wuut pi an paththam ngul iiyow a pam wanch yotaman ma nungantang ngul pi-piow thanang. Aak anan wampowan-a, aniya ke wik kath inman yimanangan wunowa. Nil pam moomang may kaangk yot em-emath. Yaa, nilana ngaa thiyangamana nguch, nilan yipam pam wiy uwow thanang thanan yipam work iiy-iiyayn nungant, may kaangk anangan yipam thuth-thuthayn nungant.

² Nilan thaw thant nil wukal pi an ngul thee ow thant, forty dollars kinch thonamang anmana, a nil kan-ngul kuch thanang work iiyayn aak nungantamangan, may kaangk anangan thuth-thuthayn.

³ “Ngul-ngulaniya, nine o clockana, aak ngaa -ngaa thiyangamana, nil pam moomana putham ngul iiy aak store.aka, a pam puungk wiy thath thanang than-thanin work ke ananga.

⁴ Nilan puth thaw thant, ‘Niiy thamp iiyāna a work aak ngatharamang angan iiyāna, may kaangk anangan thuth-thuthāna, ngay wukal pi an ngul thee āng niiyanta.’

⁵ Puth than pam anangana iyyin ngul, a kinch keny ngulan-a, twelve o clockangana, nil mooman putham ngul iiy a pam puungk wiy ngul uw thanang a kuch thanang work aakanakan, a putham ngul iiy kinch-wayangana three o clockangan a pam wiy ngul uw thanang.

⁶ Kinch-way-wayang ngulana, five o'clock thinth ngulana, nil store.akana putham nguliiy a pam puungkwiy ngul thath thanang than-thanin angman. Nil pam mooman thaw thant, 'Niiy kinch ongkingman ngeenak ngul than-thananiya work ke anangan e?'

⁷ Than pam anangan puth thawin nungant, 'Puth work wee angam thee iy nganta, ya ey!' Nil puth pam mooman thaw thant, 'Yaa, niiy thampangan iiyān aak ngatharamaka a may kaangk anangan thuth-thuthāna.' Than puth pam anangan iiyin ngul workakan.

⁸ "Aak ngaa ngulan ween-a, nil pam moom anana pam nungantam alantan thaw, 'Nint pal kan umpān thanang pam wiy anangan workan iiy-iyyin, a nintaniya wukal kan thee-thee ān thant. Ka athamana thant pam al-alantan thee ān than koy-koyyuwan wampin workakana.'

⁹ Ngul anpalaniya nil pam alangan forty dollars thee-thee thant pam thon-thonantan than work kinch-way-wayang ngulan iiy-iyyin, five o'clockana.

¹⁰ Than pam anangan work ngaa thiyangaman iiy-iyyin-a, a putha kinch ongkana work iiy-iyyin-a, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakam than ke wukal pi an uwayna; puth ya a, nil pam alangan forty dollars anman thee-thee thant pam thon-thonantana.

¹¹ Than pam al-alangan wukal kanan uwin-a, a kul thaw-thawin pam moom alantan.

¹² Thanan thaw-thawin, 'Than pam inangan workakan kinch-way-wayang ngulan iiy-iyyin ey! Thanan puth work manyam iiyinweya! — puth

ngan inangana kinch ongak work ep iyy-iyyan kinch karkanangana — puth nintana wukal many an-man thee an ngantana!

¹³ Nil puth mooman thaw thant ngul, ‘Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy kan in ngeeyāna! Ngay niiyang ke am monkan-thench-thenchang niiyanga, ya a. Niiy puth niiyam thawan ngathara workan iyyān ngathar kinch thonamangana forty dollars aakanakana.

¹⁴ Puth wukal niiyantaman kan kalāna a kan-ngul iyyān aak niiyantamakana. An ngay ngangk minangam thee -thee ang, wukala, an ngay-ngay wukalan thee ang thantana pam al-alantan koy-koyyuwan work iyy-iyyina, ke niiyantam wukal thee ang yimanangan.

¹⁵ Ngay wukal ngeen-ngeenan kaangk thee āng pamantan-a, yaa, an ngay-ngay thee ang, an puth wukal ngatharama. Niiy ngul mee -wunaniy ey? ngay minan iyy-iyyang thant ey?’ ”

¹⁶ A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Wik inanganiya, ke ngay ka athaman thaw-thawangana. Than pam puungk wiyangana ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakaman than ke pam pi ana, puth ngulana nil God.angana pam many ngul yump-yumpow thanang, pam pi anana ke-ngul yumpwiythan thanttakaman, an ya-ngul. Than pam wanch wiyangan ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakamana than ke pam wanch pi -pi anam-a, yaa, an puth ngul-ngulana nil God.angan-a, ke moom pi -pi anam ngul yump-yumpow thananga.”

Nil Jesus.angan Putham Waa Thant Nungamang Nil Uthamowana

¹⁷ Anpalaniy-a, Jesusa a than ngurp nungantam wee anangana woyan wakan iyy-iiyin aak Jerico.aka. A nil Jesus.angan pokkap kal thanang ngurp nungantam twelve anangan, than-thanam yipam wik thawayn woyan wakanan iyy-iiyayna.

¹⁸ Nilan thaw thant, “In ngeeyiya, ngamp inan yiip ngul iyyāmp aak Jerusalem.aka. Than pam wiy al-alangan mamayn ngayanga, ngay pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya, a ma am thee ayn ngayanga ngula pam pi an priests al-alantan a putha pam al-alantan thampa wik thayanan thaa-aath-aathantana. Thananiya, karpam yalmathwayn a thawayn ngayan uthamāngana,

¹⁹ a amanamana, thanan-a, ma am thee ayn ngayang Jews ya al-alantan ngula. Than Jews ya al-alangan thaa-thengkathayn ngayanga, a whipang thak piik-piikayn ngayanga, a amanamana yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayang a mulathayn ngayangweya, puth aak ma -ko alamang ngulan wantow-a, ngay mulamana koyam ngul ekānga, a man-yetham ngul iyy-iiyānga.” Wik inangan nil Jesus.an thaw thant.

Kaath Pulantam James A John.antam Wik Thaw Jesus.antan

²⁰ Anpalaniy-a, nil wanch thum Zebedee.antamana wamp nungant Jesus.antan. Nil nhengk nungantaman karpam kal pulang. Nil pungkang nyiin nungantan, a thaw nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint nath ee thawāna, nath ya a.”

21 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint kaangk ngeenak e?” Nil wanchan thawant, “Aak an-aniyangan nint moom pi an ngulan iiyān aak ing kenyan-a, nintan nhengk ngatharam ke wunpin pulang nungkarangan nyiiniypul ey? Nil thoniya, ma malang nyiiniya, a thoniya, ma thakang ke nyiiniy nungkarangan ey?”

22 Ngul nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint ke mee miy nint ngeenakan engk-engkangan e! Ayey, nipalang, than wiyangan way yumpayn ngathara, a mulathayn ngayanga. Nip ngul kaangk ey? than way nipar thampayn yumpayn ey?” Pulan puth thawpul nunganta, “Ee a, ngan kaangk than ngant thamp wayan yumpayna.”

23 A nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, “Thanan kan-kanam way yumpayn nipara; a piikayn nipanga a kul thak thawayn nipar. Puth ngayan ke mi ing nil wee an nyiinow ngatharang ke moom pi an yimanangana. Nilam God.an ngul thawow, nil keenkanaman kanam mi a nil wee an nyiinow ngatharangana.”

24 Than ngurp nungantam ten al-alangan wik anangan ngeeyin pulantamana pulkuunchantamana wik Jesus.antan thawpul-a, thanan-a, man kul wampin pulantana.

25 Nil puth Jesus.anganiy-a, thanang yotaman karpam ump thanang a thaw thant, “Niiy mee miy thanang moom aak thon-thonangan wuntan ey? Than pam wanch anangan ma thayanang pi -pi antan thananga, than thawantan thant work thantan iiy-iiyayna. Than ke pam meek pi an anman iiy-iiyantana.

26 Puth niiyiya, yimanangan ke iiy-iiyān niiy-

niiyantakamana. Niiywey nath kaangk pam pi -pi anaman iiyānwey-a, yaa, niiyan putha pam wanch wiyan ma -aath-aathān thanang a minam pi -pi ān thanang.

²⁷ Niiywey nath kaangk pam pi -pi anaman iiy-iiyānwey-a, niiyiya puth pam wanch wiy anangan minam paththam pi -pi ān thanang.

²⁸ Ngay puth pam inan nil God.angan kuchanya, ngayan puth aak iikanakan ukangana ngayan yipam pam wanch anangan minakam pi -pi āng thanang. Niiy woyan ngatharam wak-wakāna. Ngay aak iikanakan ke am ukangan than pam wanchangan yipam minam pi -pi ayn ngayang ke moom yimanangana, ya a. Ngay aak iikanakaniy ukanga yipam chaapar ngatharaman theetathāng pam wanch yotamantana a kaa -piichanathāng thanang thamp way thanttam anpalan.”

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Kucham Mee Min Yump Pulang

²⁹ Nil Jesus-a, a ngurp nungantam anangan aak Jericho.ak kan-ngul wantayna. Pam wanch thaa -wantanam al-alangan monkan-wak-wakin thanangana.

³⁰ A pul pam ko anch kucham anangan woyan wonkang nyiin-nyiinpul. A pul wik ngeeypul Jesus.an woyan wakanan iiy-iiy, a pul kan-ngul pech-pechpul nungant, “Ayyang, Jesus ey! Kampan David.antam ey! Nint nganang ke ngangk mamin ey?”

³¹ Pam wanch yot al-alangan wakin pulang, “Ayyang, nipaley, nip appap nyiinowa!” A pul

pam anangan puy-puyam othamayan ngul pech-pechpulweya, “Ayyang, kampan David. antam-ang! Nint nganang ke ngangk mamin ey?”

³² Nil Jesus.an than a malang ump pulang a thaw pulant, “Nip ngeenakwey pechanipa?”

³³ Pul pam ko anch anangan thawpul Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngan kaangk aak thathān ngula mee nganttamangana!”

³⁴ A nil Jesus.angan ngangk mam pulang a mee ang ma wunp pulantang, a yaam ke anaman-a, pul mee min ngul weenpul, aak ngul thathpul, a Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakpul nunang ngula.

21

Nil Jesus.ana Ngangk Thayanam Iiy Jerusalem.akan

¹ Than Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam wee anangan kan-ngul iiy-iiyin. Thananiy-a, aak Jerusalem thinth ngul wampin. A thanan aak yoyk namp Olives angan wampin ngul. A aak yoyk wonkang anganiya, village than, aak namp alantaniya Bethpage. Nil Jesus.angan ngurp nungantam kucham anangana keenk kuch pulang aak village aakanakana.

² Nilan thaw pulanta, “Nip village aakanakan iiyow. Nip angan wampowan-a, nip donkey thathow kuuyang kathin nunang, a donkey puk many nungantamana anman thamp, than-thanan nungantang. Nip kuuyan thapathowa, a nip pal kalow pulang ngathara.

³ Nil wee an thawow nipar wik yimanangana, ‘Nip donkey nanan ngeenak kalanip nunang e?’

nipan thawow nunganta, ‘Nil moom nganttaman-gan yaan matowana.’ Anpalan-a, nil pamaniya ngul thawow nipar, ‘Ee wey, nip kalowana!’ ”

⁴ Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw-a, an nil meenath ngampar wik than prophetsangan waa -waa in nunang keenkanam-a, an kan-kanam wampin ngula, wik inangana lat ngench thayanangan umpin:

⁵ “Waa ān thant pam wanch al-alantan aak Zion.angan wuntana – thathān a!

King niyantaman nanpalaan wampan niyant, donkeyangana!

Nil ke pam meek ke am wampana, ya a, nil pam mochan wampana, donkey manyang mo -mo ana.”

⁶⁻⁷ Anpalana, pul ngurp nungantaman kan-ngul iiypul, a donkey kucham anangan wampathpul nungant Jesus.antan ke wik anman nilan thaw pulant. Anpalana, pulan ngook pulantaman kenyangk wunppul donkeyantanga a nil Jesus.an kan-ngul pey man-mangk donkey alantangan.

⁸ A than pam wanch yotamangana ngook thant-taman woyanang anangan wunp-wunpin. Than wiyanganiya yuk punth pip-pipin a woyanang wunp-wunpin thanang.

⁹ Nil Jesus kan-ngulan nyiin-nyiin man-mangk donkey alantangan-a, than pam wanch yot thaa -wantanaman umputh iiy-iiyin nunganta, a than pam wanch wiy ananganiya, kul-kulam iiy-iiyin nungant. Thanan wik pech-pechin, “Yeey! Yeey! Ngamp kampan David.antom inman thaa -kuump-kuumpāmpa a! Nil God.angan pam inan kuchana, nil mak pi anan yumpow nunang

a! Ngamp nunang God anman thaa -kuump-kuumpāman a!”

¹⁰ Than anman yippak iyy-iyyin-a, anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an aak pi an Jerusalem.ang kan-ngul ngooncha. Than pam wanch aak anpalmana, thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “Nil ina wee e?”

¹¹ Than wiy anangan thawin thant, “In nil pam propheta, namp Jesus, nil aak Nazareth punchana, aak ananiya aak anman Galilee.angana.”

Nil Jesus.an Aawuch Ngench Thayanakan Iiy

¹² Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an aawuch ngench thayanak iiy ngul, a nil thath thanang pam wanch anangan than minh bullock thak piyy-piyyina a sellimpung-pungin aawuch ngench thayanang angana. A nilan kenth thanang. Nil table thakan wew thee thanttam pam al-alantaman wukalan pi -pi in, a putha yuk chairs anangana, um pekang thee ngul pam al-alantamana minh munkiyang anangana sellimpung-punginana.

¹³ A puth nilan thaw thant pam wanch al-alantana, “Than keenkanamana wik inangan God.antaman lat ngench thayanangan umpin, “Than pam wanch al-alangana aawuch ngench thayan ngatharaman ngulan waa ayn aawuchana mee -wuthanamakana pam wanchantana,’ puth niyy pam wanch il-ilangan aawuch iikanakan yal-mathwuniy yipam wukal way min wiyantaman ma -kuchathāna.”

¹⁴ A anpalaniy-a, pam wanch alpan anangana wampin nungant Jesus.antan, aawuch ngench thayanangana, mee ko anch anangan-a, putha

pam wanch kunp anangan thamp. A nil Jesus.angan miyalath thanang.

¹⁵ A nil work pi-pi anam anangan yot yump-yump, a putha puk manyiy yot anangan aawuch ngench thayanang angan-a, wik othamayan pech-pechina, “Ngamp yotamang pam inan thaa-kuumpāmp nunang kampan David.antaman a! Nil pam min paththam a!” Than pam pi-pi anam priests a puth pam teachers al-alangan wik thayanan thaa-aath-aathin-a, oth thath-thathin nunang Jesus.an pam wanchan miyal-miyalath thanangana, a puk manyiy anangan ngeeyin thanang pech-pechin thakana, a anpalaniy-a, thantaniy-a, man kul ngul wamp,

¹⁶ a Jesus.ant ngul thawin, “Ayyang, nint kan wik ngeey-ngeeyangan ey? puk manyiy anangan thaw-thawantan ey?” Jesus.an puth thaw thanta, “Ee a, ngay kanam ngeeyang thananga. Niiy ngul ke am readimpungan thanang ey? wik anangan God.antaman ey? than lat ngench thayanangan umpin, – wik yimanangan umpin God.antan, ‘Nintiya puk manyiy anangan-a, puth puk manyiy thaa-paapiy anangan-a, kanam thaa-aathan thanang minaman thaa-kuumpayn nintangana.’ ”

¹⁷ A nil Jesus.angan-a, kan-ngul want thanang, a nil aak town anpalman iiy, aak Bethany.ak, a angman paanth.

Nil Jesus.angan Yuk Kom Anan Konchana

¹⁸ Aak ngaa thonang ngulan-a, than aak Bethany anpalan koyam ngul iiy-iiyin aak

Jerusalem. akan-a, a nil Jesus.ana mee ch ngul weena.

¹⁹ Nil yuk koman kecham thath woyan wonkang angan than-than a nilaniy puth iiy yukan thathow nath may thamp natha, puth ya a, may ke am pi a, nil yuk anan kangkangam thonakam kang. A anpalana, nil Jesus.an yuk kom alantan thaw, “Nint may ke -ngul pi āna!” A yaam ke anam-a, yuk komana akaram ngula.

²⁰ Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan inan thathin-a, thanan mee ikin. Than thawin, “Nil yuk komana wanttakan erkaman akaramweya?”

²¹ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang niyant: niiy nath kan-kanam ngangkang pi -pi in ngayangan-a, a puth ke man-ngeeyin ngayangan-a, yaa, niiy thamp work pi -pi anam yump-yumpin ke ngay yimanangan work pi an yump-yumpang, yuk kom wayathang thakana. Niyy nath kan-kanam ngangkang pi -pi in ngayang-a, yaa, niyy yoyk ilantan thawin-weya, ‘Eka! Puy ngakang thee ān nungkamanga,’ an nil piip God.angan paththam yumpiya wik ni-yan thawana.

²² Yaa, ngay inan waa ang niyant: niywey ngeenak nathanwey thawin God.antan-a, niyy kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyān nil thee ow ni-iyant, a anpalana, nil paththam thee ow niyant.”

Than Mepin Nunang Jesus.an

²³ A nil Jesus.an koyam wamp thant aawuch ngench thayanakan a nil thaa -aath thanang wik min God.antam anangan waa -waa a. Nil wikan thaw-thaw-a, than moom priestsantam anangan-a, puth than pam wuut manth-thayan anangan

wampin nungant, a thawin nungant, “Nungkar ngul wee thawa pam wanch inangan thaa-aath-aathān thanang e? putha alpan anangan miyalathān thanang e? Nintang wee ang kuch e?”

²⁴⁻²⁵ A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay kan in engkāng niiyanta, a niiyan ngatha waa ān, nil wee thawant pam John alantan pam wanch kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkow thanang e? Nil God thawant ey? Nath ya a, pam wanch thawin nungant ey? Niiy nath waa in ngatharan-a, ngay puthangkan ngul waa āng niiyant nil wee angan kuch ngayangan.” Thananiya kan-ngul thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “Ngamp ngul wanttak thawāmp e? Ngampwey yimanangan thawimp nungantana, ‘Nil God thaw nungant John.antan-a,’ nil puth Jesus.an thawow ngampar, ‘Ngul niiy John.an wanttak ke am min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyan nunang wik min God.antaman waa-waa niiyantana?’

²⁶ Puth ngampwey thawimp yimanangana, ‘Pam wanch thawin nungant John.antan-a,’ than pam wanch anangan man kul wampiythan ngampara, puth than pam wanch ma mangkamangan kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang John.an nil prophet wik God.antaman kal-kala.”

²⁷ A thanan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Ngan mee miy ya a.” A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Yaa, ngay puthangkana ke waa ing niiyant nil wee angan kuch ngayang aak iikanakana ya a.”

²⁸ A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy wik kath inan ngeeyāna. Nil pam thonam puk wuut kucham thamp. Nilan iyy puk kaa-ngeecham alantana,

a thaw nungant, ‘Ngayantang-ang, nint angan work iiyān garden ngatharamanga, may kaangk anangan minam pi -pi ān thananga.’

²⁹ A nil pam nhengk-kunchan thaw nungant, ‘Ya a, ngay ke kaangk work iiyānga,’ puth ngul-ngulana an ep-paththama nil ngaantam-ngeey workan iiyowa a nil work ngul iiy-iiy garden angana.

³⁰ “A nil piip nungantamana iiy ngul puk nhengk nungantam thon kuyam alantan a thaw nungant work iiyow garden angana. Nil puth nhengk-kunch kuyaman thaw piip-kunchantana, ‘Ee , piip, ngay iiyānga,’ puth nil ke am iiy, ya a.

³¹ Yaa, niiy ngul wanttaka ngaantam-ngeeyaniy e? Nil wee ang wik piip-kunchantaman ngeey e?” Thananiy thawina, “Puk kaa-ngeecham alangana.” Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay in thawāng niiyanta: pam wanch puungk wiyiya way iiy-iiyin ka athamana – thaniya wukal tax anpalan yal-yalmathinana pam pi an alantan, a thananiy-a, wukal wiy anangan ma-kuchathin thanttakam pi-pi ina, putha puungk wiyiya maarich kee -kee inweya. A amanamaniya than wik min anangan God.antaman ngeeyina, thananiya ma God.antang ngul iiy-iiyant, woyan min nungantaman ngul wak-wakantana! Puth niiyaniya ya paththama, woyan min ke am wak-wakaniy ya anman!

³² Pam nil John alangan kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungk pam wanchan-a, nil wamp niiyant a waa-waa niiyant wik piip God.antamana, putha woyan minan meen-meenth niiyant puth niiyana kaangk ke a,

niiy man-ngeey-ngeeyan nunang! Than pam wanch anangaman ka athaman wayan iiy-iiyin-a, an than epa wik ngeeyin nunang! Niiy kan thathan thananganiya mee niiyantamangana, puth ya angama, niiyiya man-ngeey-ngeeyaniy anmana, woyan way anana niiy kaangk ke wantāna!”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Nil Pam Thonamangan Nhengk-Kunchan Kuch

³³ A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Ayyang, niiy wik kath thon in ngeeyāna. Nil pam thonam alan-gana aak pi an we ar pi -pi aak nungantakamana, aak may kaampanakaniya a nil may kaangkan-tam kaanch yot kaamp-kaamp thanang garden nungantamang angana. A nilana fence ngul yump, a anpalaniya nil awar pi an we, may kaangk menchan ngulan weenayn-a, than yipam angan wunpayn thanang a tha ang ngulan maak-maakayn, may kaman yipam pich-pichathayn. A amanamaniya nil aawuch achantang ngul kaach than yipam aak thath-thathayn anpal kenyan, than wiyangan ke yipam may kaangk anangan ma -kuchathayn. Anpalaniya, nilan thaw pam wiyantan aak gardenan thath-thathayn, minam pi -pi ayn nungantwey. A nilan thaw thant, ‘May kaangk nanangan kanan menchan weenayn-a, niiyaniya yaarkathān thanang niiyantakamana, a aathwun, puth puungk wiyiya ngathar pi āna.’ A nil moom anan-a, kan-ngul iiy aak thonaka.

³⁴ “Ngul-ngulana, aakan kan-ngul wamp thant may kaangk menchan anangan yalmathayna. Nil moom alangan pam nungantam anangan kuch

thanang, aak nungantamakan, may kaangk anangan uwayn nungant.

³⁵ Than aak angan kanan wampin-a, than pam al-alangan garden nungantaman pi-pi in-a, than kaa-umangam pam anangan mamin thanangwey, pam thonaman-a, piik-piikin nunangwey, nil pam thonaniya mulathin nunangweya, nil pam thon ananweya kunttowang piik-piikin nunang mulakamweya.

³⁶ “Ngul-ngulana nil moom alangan pam nungantam wiy anangan chil yot ngul kuch thananga. A putham ngul way anman yump-yumpin thantweya, thanang thamp pam puungk wiy anangan piik-piikin thanangweya, puth puungk wiy anangan mul-mulathin thananga.

³⁷ Nil moomang anan ngeey-a, nil pam nhengk nungantam ngul kuch, nil puth thaw, ‘Than pam al-alangan ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayna puk nhengk ngatharamana, nil puth pam pi an thama, ke piikiythan nunanga.’

³⁸ Puth than pam al-alangan thathin nunangan wamp-wamp thantan-a, thanan thawin thant-takamana, ‘Ayyang, nanpalaan wee wampanwey ngampara? puk nhengk moomantam ey? Ngamp mulathāmp nunang, a ngampan aak garden inan ngamparakam ngul pi āmp a!’

³⁹ A thanana purpam mamin nunang, a aak gardenam anpalaan-a, yoon piw thee in nunang a mulathin nunang.”

⁴⁰ A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy ngul wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy wik kath inaniy e? Nil mooman wampowan-a, an ngul nil want-wanttak yumpow thant pam al-alantan garden

nungantaman pi -pi in e?”

⁴¹ Thanan puth thawin nungant, “An nil mulathow thanang paththam pam way anangana, a nilana pam wiyant ngul thawow aak garden nungantaman pi -pi ayna. Nilaniya pam min-miniy anangan mi ow thanang than yipam may kaangk menchan wiy anangan thee ayn nungant.”

⁴² A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy ngul lat ngench thayan anpalan ke am wichan ey? wik inangan ey?

‘Than pamang aawuchan kaachantan-a, wiyiya than nath yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchantangan wunpantan-a, an piw thee antan, puth thana ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke yuk way yimananga.

Puth ya a, yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchantangana an min paththama, aawuchan thayanam yipam thanow.

An puth ke yimanangan pam wanch wiy alangan kaangk ke ngayang, monkanam iiyantam ngatharamana.

Puth ngayan ke yuk pal pekkuwan wunan aawuchantangana anana thanan piw thee ina.

Puth ngul-ngulana nil piip God.angan pam wuut pi an paththam yumpow ngayanga – ina min paththam wunowa!’ ”

⁴³ A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Yaa, ngay inan thawang niiyanta – niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam niiy ke pam wanch God.antam ey? niiy ngul ma nungantang wun-wunaniy ey? An ya a, nil God.angan too wantow niiyang. Nil God.angan wiy anangan ma

yalmathow thanang ma nungantangan yipam iyy-iiyayn, a woyan min yipam nungantaman wak-wakayn, nil anangan ma nungantangan pi-pi ow thananga.”

⁴⁵ Than pam pi an priests al-alangan putha Pharisees al-alangan wik kath inan kan ngeeyin nil Jesus.angan waa-waa thant pam wanchantan, than puth kanwey thiichin nil thanangan waa-waa thant yotantan,

⁴⁶ puth thanana thawin thanttakamana thanan mamayn nunangweya. Puth ya a, thanan winyonyang mo in, an puth pam wanch yotangana ngaantam-ngeeyin nil Jesus.ana pam prophet paththam iyy-iiya.

22

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kathan Waa May Pi anan Mungkayn

¹ A nil Jesus.anganiya putham ngul wik kath waa-waa thant, pam wanchantan, nil wik engk-engkanang ke am waa thant, ya a, nil ke wik kath anman waa-waa thant.

² Nil thaw thant, “Aak ngulan wampowa nil God.angan pam wanch yotaman pi-pi ow thanang ma nungantanga. Wik inangan waa-waa ānga, aakana yimanangan wunow. Aak keenkanama, pam nil pi an, kinga, — yaa, niliya may pi an yump puk nhengk nungantamangana wanch ngentowa.

³ A nil pam pi an alangana pam workan iyy-iiyin nungantana kuch thanang pam wanch wiy anangan pal umpayn thanang may pi anakana.

Than puth ya angam thaw-thawin thant, thanan kaangk ke iiyayn thanttang mayakana.

⁴ “Yaa, pam pi an alanganiya pam wiy ngul kuch thanang, mayakan pal umpayn thanang. Wikana yimanangan kuch, ‘May pi an ngatharamana an kanam yumpina. Minh bullocks mininiy anangana kanam ump-umpin thananga — may-a, minh-a, an anman wun-wuntan ngamp mungkāmp ngula. Niiy pal erkam yotam wampān a!’

⁵ Puth pam anangan thampanga ya angam thaw-thawin thant, puth pam wanch anangana kaangk ke may pi anakan wampayn, than ke ngoongkam work iiy-iyyin; pam thonamiya koyam iiy farm nungantamakan; nil pam thonaniya, koyam iiy store nungantamakan,

⁶ puth puungk wiyangiya, pam workan iiy-iyyin pam pi an alantana, ma mamin thanang, a thep-thepin thanang, a mulathin thanang.

⁷ Nil pam moom pi anana man kul paththam wamp nunganta, a nil pam soldiers nungantam anangan kuch thanang, a thanana mul-mulathin thanang puthangkana, a town umyompanam thanttamana thumang kiingkin ngul.

⁸ “A nil king alangana pam workan iiy-iyyin nungant puungk wiy anangan ump thanang, a thaw thant, ‘May pi an ngatharamana an kanam may minh menchan anman wun-wunana, puth pam wanch anangana ngay ka athaman wik kuchang thantan-a, than pal ke am wampin mayakana, ya a.

⁹ Yaa, niiyiya, woyan pi an wakan iiy-iyyāna, pam wanch yot-yotam pal umpān thanang

mayakan wampayna, niy puyan thathān thanang pam wanch-a, pal umpān thanang may pi an ngatharamakana.’

¹⁰ A pam work nungantan iyy-iiyinweya, thananiya woyan aakanakan pentin ngul a pam wanch yot-yotam ngul yal-yalmathin thanang, puungk wiyaniyweya pam wanch wayanang; puungk wiyaniyweya ep pam wanch mina. Aawuch pam pi an alantamaniya, pam wanchangama thaa -thupam ngathina.

¹¹ “Nil pam pi anana pek aawuchang ngooncha pam wanch anangan thathow thananga. A nil pam thonam thathana nil ngook min ke am ngooncha.

¹² A nilan thaw nungant, ‘Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, nint ngul in wanttak ngoonchan e? Ngook min-minam ke am ngoonchan ey?’ Puth nil pam ananweya wik ke am thawa ya a, popam anman nyiin-nyiin.

¹³ A pam pi an anan thaw pam al-alantan workan iyy-iiyin nungantana, ‘Ayyang! Niiy tha ana puth ma ana kuuyang kathān nunanga pam inan a! a puy yoon aakang thee ān nunang, aak ngaa anga, nil angan peey-peeyowa, koonh thakan path-pathow nungamanganweya.’ ”

¹⁴ A nil Jesus ngulan thawa, “Wik kath anana yimanangan wunana, nil God.angana pam wanch yot-yotam umpow thanang, puth pam wanch ko alam thonakam mi ow thanang.”

Thananiya Jesus.an Putham Ngul Mepin Nunang

¹⁵ Anpalan-a, than pam Pharisees anangan kangul iiyin, a karpam wik yump-yumpin. A thawin, “Ngamp mepāmp nunang, yaan paathāmp nunang nil nath Jesus.ana wik want-wanttakan thawow ngampar.”

¹⁶ Thananiya, pam thanttam wiy anangana kuchin thanang, putha pam Herod.antam wiy anangana kuchin a than karpam iiyin nungant Jesus.antana, a thawin nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, ngan kan mee miy nint wik kan-kanam anangan thaw-thawangana, puth woyan min God.antaman kan-kanam thaa -aath-aathangan nganang. Nungkway than pam wanch wiyangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kaliythan nintangan-a, puth nintana ke am yaaman ngaantam-ngeeyangana, ya a nint kon uth anman iiy-iiyangana. Puth nint pam pi an al-alantaman ke am winynyang mo angan ya a, nint ke -ngoongkam wik kan-kanam anman waa -waa angan pam wanchantan.

¹⁷ Yaa, nint kan wik inan waa ān nganta nint wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyangana. An ngul kan-kanam ey? ngan wukal thee in ey? ke income tax yimanangan ey? pam moom pi an alantan ey? aak Rome.angan wun-wunan ey? nath ya a, ke thee ān nungant ey?”

¹⁸ A nil puth Jesus.angana kanam thiich thanang pam anangan than pam min ya a, than pam ngangk way-wayam paththam, than yaan paath-paathin nunang, nil puth thaw thant, “Niiy pam inanganiya way-wayam paththam a! Niiy yaan muuk-muukamaniya niiy ke pam min iiy-iiyaniya, an ya a! Niiy ngul ngeenak thaachaniy

ngayang a? ngay yipam wik way-way thamp thawāng niyantān ey? an ya a!

¹⁹ Niiy wukal niyantam puyan pi aniya niiy meenathān ngathar a! Wukal taxakana!” Thanana wukal anana wampathin nungant Jesus.antan,

²⁰ a nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Wukal ilangan kaa wal wee antam pi an a? puth namp thampana wee antam wukal ilantangan wunan a?”

²¹ Than pam anangan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Pam moom pi an alantaman aak Rome.angan wun-wunana.” Nil Jesus.an thaw thanta, “Yaa, wukal inana pam pi an alantana niiy koyaman thee ān nunganta. Nil piip God.angana ngampangan yumpa, ngampaniy-a, ngangk ngamparamana koyam thee āmp nunganta.”

²² Than pam Pharisees al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, thanan thaa am ikina a thananiya wantin nunang ngul Jesus.an a kan-ngul iiyin.

²³ Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam puungk wiy Sadducees anangana wampin nungant Jesus.antan. Than Sadducees il-ilangana, than ngaantam-ngeeyin pam wanch mulan wuntana, than koyaman ke ekiythana.

²⁴ Than thawin nungant, “Pam Moses keenkanamana yimanangan thawa, ‘Nil pamweya puk ke anangan uthamiy-a, yaa, nil pont nungantam alangan wanch wukalongkana nil ngul maayow nunanga, pul yipam puk uwowpula, thanan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayna puk anangana ke pam mul alantamana.’

²⁵ Puth nint kan wik kath inan ngeeyān a! Aak keenkanamana, than ma -kuuncham pam seven

wun-wunin aak inganiy. Wuny thanttamangan ka atham wanch maay – ngul-ngulaniy-a, nil puk ke ananga anman uthama. Yaa, pont nungantamang ngul wanch wukalongkan maayana.

²⁶ A nil thampana puk ke anang uthamweya. Pam kuunch nungantam thon alangan ngul maay nunanga wanch wukalongkana, a nil yimanang puk ke anang thamp uthama. Pam kuunch nungantam ma mangkam al-alangan maay-maayin nunang, wanch wukalongkana, a than ma mangkamana puk ke anang anman uth-uthamina.

²⁷ Ngul-ngulaniya, wanch wukalongkan utham ngula.

²⁸ Yaa, kan in ngeeyiy a! Aak ngulan wampowan-a, than pam wanch mulaman koyaman ngulan ekayn-a, man-yetham ngulan iyyayn-a, nil wanch wukalongkana wanch thum wee antam ngul iyyow e? Puth nil wanch alangana pam ma -kuuncham seven anangaman maay thanang a!”

²⁹ A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Niiy wik way-way thawaniy a! An puth niiy ke am wik min God.antam anangana min-minaman ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, wik lat ngench thayanangana a putha niiy min-minam ke am thiichaniy nil piip God.ana pam wuut pi an paththamana!

³⁰ Than pam wanch yotamana mulaman ekayn-a, a man-yetham koyam ngulan iyy-iyyayn-a, an thananiya ke ngaantiyongk anman iyy-iyyayn ing ken yana, ke -ngul ngentwayn ya a.

³¹ Niiyiy wik anman thaw-thawaniy than pam wanch mulaman ke yaaka ekayna. Niiy ngul

wik God.antaman kanam thathan ey? lat ngench thayanangan ey?

³² Nilaniya wik inangan thaw, ‘Ngayiia God inman thanttam pam Abraham-a, puth Isaaca, a Jacob wee anang al-alantamana.’ Nil God.ana God thanttam pam wanch man-yethaman iiy-iiyantana, pam wanch mul al-alantaman ya a.”

³³ Than pam wanch yotamangan wik inan ngeeyin-a, thananiya thaa am ikin.

Wik Thayan Kucham Inangan Min Paththam

³⁴ Anpalan-a, than Pharisees al-alangan ngeeyin nil Jesus.ana mee angam thaw thantana Saducees al-alantana a thananiya popam ngul nyiin-nyiin, koyaman ke am ngul thawin nungantana. A than Pharisees anangan yalmathwin thanttakam,

³⁵ a nil pam thonam thanttam Jesus.ant iiy yipam paathow nunang nil wik wanttakan thawow. Nil pam inmana, wik thayanan thaa aath-aatha.

³⁶ Nilan puth thaw nungant Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, lat ngench thayanangan-a, wik thayan God.antaman yot ngampar ngeeyanakana! Nint ke mi in wik thayan thonam min paththaman ey?”

³⁷ Nil Jesus.an thawant, “ ‘Niiy kaangk paththam piip God ngamparamantan wunāna, nil puth moom pi an niiyantaman, niiy pam wanch min koochanam iiyān nungant, man-kuchaman ya a, a wik nungantaman ngangkangam pi -pi ān, wik ma mangkam anangan ngeeyāna.’

38 Wik inangan kan-kanam min paththaman niyantana ngeeyanakana.

39 A thon inan ngeeyāna, ‘Niiy paththam kaangk wunān pam wanch puk wiyantana. Ke niiyan min-minam pi-pi wuniy niyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam iyy-iiyān thant.’ Wik thayan kucham inangan karp wunanpul, an min-minam paththama!

40 Wik thayan kucham pul inangan ngayan waa-waa angan-a, ke wik anman Moses.angan puth prophets al-alangan keenkan umpin lat ngench thayanangan. Wik anangan-a, karp anman, ke wik thonam ngampar, yipam ngamp min-min ngul iyyāmp God.ant, a woyan nungantaman min-min wakāmp a!”

Nil Jesus.anganiya Wik David.antaman Waa

41 Ngul-ngulaniya, than pam Pharisees puungk wiy anangana karpam yalmathwin thanttakam a Jesus.ant wampin ngul. Nilan thaw thant,

42 “Ngul niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy a? Nil wuut mangk Messiah.antaman wee e? Pam alantaman nil God.angan kaa ngak kuchowan ngamparana?” Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Pam David.ana wuut mangk nungantamaniya.”

43 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Yaa, nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngeenak thaw nungant David.antan nil Christ.an moom nungantaman waa owan a?

44 Nil puth David.angan wik inangana lat ngench thayanangan umpa, ‘Nil Lord God.ana moom ngatharamant thawa,

“Nintaniya moom pi an ngatharang iyy-iiyāna;
a ngay ngul maalathāng thanang than nintangan
ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn.

Nintaniya moom karangk paththam iyy-iiyān
thantana.” ’

⁴⁵ Wik iniya wuut mangk David.angan waa.
Niliya Christ.ana moom nungantam waa nunang.
An-ngul nil wanttak David.ana wuut mangk nun-
gantaman ween e?”

⁴⁶ Puth than Pharisees anangan popam anman
than-thanin, ke am wik thawin Jesus.antana,
ya a, puth thanan wik want-wanttak thawiythan
nungant koyamaniy e? Aak anpalman ngulan-
a, thananiya winyngang ngul mo-mo in
Jesus.antamana, thananiya ke-ngul wikak
thakan engkin nungant, ya anman.

23

*Nil Jesus.angan Wuut Manth-Thayan Anangan
A Pharisees Anangan Waa Thanang Than Min Ya a*

¹ A nil Jesus.an thaw pam wanchantan putha
ngurp nungantam al-alantan,

² “Than pam Pharisees anangana putha
pam teachers wik thayan anangan thaa-
aath-aathantanan-a, — work thantaniy-a,
wik engkanangan waa-waa ayn, wik thayan
Moses.antam anangana.

³ Wik ngeen nathanwey thawayn niiyantana,
niiyaniya ngeeyān thanang puth niiyaniya
ke yumpān ke thanan woyan wayan wak-
wakantan, way thakan yump-yumpantan, puth
thananiya ke am wik thayan thantmaniya

ngeey-ngeeyantan, ya a, an than wik thayanan pip-pipantan.

⁴ An ke than yuk anhan kath-kathantana pam wanch wiyantangan, pikpungkangan wunp-wunpantan thanta, thananiy puth pur-pur iyy-iiyantana ngula, a than pam Pharisees wee anangana kaangk ke ma-aathayn thananganweya, thanan kaangk ke way min wiy anangan maayayn thanttaman.

⁵ Puth thananiya kaangk pam wanch wiyangana thanang anman thath-thathayna, a ngaantam-ngeeyayn thanang than ke pam min yimanangana, puth ya a, than min ya a. Thananiya wik God.antaman lat pi anang umpantan a yuk box manyang thenchantan ngul, a kuuyang kathantan, box manyana, a ngul-ngangkang thanttamangan kathantan ngul, puth ma punthang thakan, than yipam pam wanch wiyangan thath-thathayn thananga. A putha ngook min ongk thamp ngoonchantan, fringe thampweya, yipam pam wanch yotangana thathayn thanang.

⁶ “Than may pi anakan iyyayn-a, thanan kaangk aak min-minangam nyiinayna. A putha, than churchakan iyyayn-a, thanan kaangk umputh anman nyiin-nyiinayna, than yipam pam wanchangan thathayn thananga.

⁷ Putha thanan kaangka pam wanch anangan umang iyyayn thant aak town wakanana, ke pam wuut pi -pi anam yimanangan umang iyyayn thant, a putha thana kaangka pam wanchangan teacher waa ayn thananga.

⁸ Puth niiya wiyantan ke thawān thant

teacheran waa ayn niiyanga, niyy puth ma mangkamana karpama iyy-iyaniy pich-pichama ke niyy kuunch yimanangana; niyaniya teacher thonam anman niyyant.

⁹ Puth niyyiya pam wiy anangana piip ke waa ān thananga, niyyantaniya piip thonam anman, in kenyan wun-wunana.

¹⁰ A putha pam wanch wiyangana ke waa ayn niyyang moomana, puth niyyantaniya moom thonam anman thonakama, ngay Christa.

¹¹ Nil wee -nathweya kaangk ke pam pi an yimanangan iyyow-a, yaa, nilaniy putha pam wanch wiy anangan ma -aath-aathow thanangwey, minam pi -pi ow thananganiya.

¹² Nil wee angweya pam pi an yumpiy nungamangan-a, ngul-ngulaniya nil pam many ngul weenowa. Nil wee -nathweya ulp-ulpanangan ke aman iyy-iyan-a, pam nil mochanana, ngul-ngulaniya nil pam pi an paththam ngul iyy-iiyowa.”

¹³ Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul pam Pharisees al-alantana, puth-a, pam teachers al-alantan thanan wik thayan thaa -aath-aathinana, “Niyy kan in ngeeyān a! way ngulan wampow niyyant a! Puth niyya muukamathaniy thanang pam wanch anangan a! A niyya pam wanch anangana way-wayathaniy thanang than anangana kaangk ma God.antangan iyyayna, puth niyy wik piip God.antamana way-way thaa -aath-aathaniy thananga. A putha niyy thampaniya woyan min God.antaman ke am mi ana, ya a – an ke niyya thaa door aawuchan ngathana, than yipam pam wanch wiy anangana

ke ngoonchayn aawuchangan, putha niyy thampaniya yoon angman than-thananiy a!

15 “An kan-kanam paththam way ngul wampow niyyanta! Niiy puth pam wanch anangan muukamathaniy thananga. A putha niyy aak palam-puyam iyy-iyaniya, wiyiya tha anga, putha wiyiya ngak wakana, niyy yipama wik min God. antaman waa -waa ān wiyantana, puth niyyiya way-way thaa -aath-aathaniy thanang niyy yipama woyan way aakanakana mee -wichān thanang ke niyy anman wak-wakaniya. Nil pamang nathweya monkan-wakiy niyyang-a, yaa, an niyy way paththam yump-yumpaniy nunanga, ke niyy yimanangan ya a, niyyiya way chil-chil yump-yumpaniya, puth nil-niiyantana, an ep-paththama way-wayam paththam weenow ngula. Aak ngul-ngulan-a, niyy ma mangkam ngulan-a, aak way aakanakan iyy-iyyāna.

16-17 “Ee a, an kan-kanam paththam way ngul wampow niyyanta! Niiyaniya way-way thaa -aath-aathaniy pam wanch anangan, niyy ke pam ko anch yimanangana mee -wich-wichaniy thananga. Pam wanch wiy anangan wik thayanam thawantan, ‘Ngay kan-kanam thawāng nungka, piip in kenya, ngay ngul yumpānga, ngay ke wik uuyaminga, ya a.’ Wiyanganiya ‘piip in keny’ wichantan; wiyanganiya aawuch ngench thayan anan wichantan; puth wiyangan-a, yuk gold anangan wichantan aawuch ngench thayanangan wun-wuntana. Puth wiyanganiya, yuk altar anan wichantan aawuch ngench thayanangan than-thanana; puth wiyanganiya yuk way min aak yuk altarangan wun-wuntan-

a, anangan wichantan. Yaa, niiyaniy thaw-thawaniy thanta, 'Niiy nath namp aawuch ngenchan wichaniy-a, an kana, niiy mak wikan pipāna. Puth niiy namp yuk gold anangan wichaniy-a, niiy ke a wik niiyantaman pipāna, ya a.' Niiy kuchek waap wayanang iiy-iiyaniya! An ke niiy pam mee ko anch yimanangan iiy-iiyaniya! Yuk gold anangan min paththam mee niiyantangan ey? ngul aawuch ngench thayana an wanttaka? Min ya ey? mee niiyantangan ey? Niiy in ngeeyāna: yuk gold anangan anman wun-wuntan aawuch ngench thayanangana nanpalan yuk gold ananganiiy-a, an ngench ngula.

¹⁸ "A niiy wik inangan thamp thawaniy, 'Namp yuk altaran wichaniy-a, an kana, niiy mak wikan pipāna. Puth niiya namp yuk way min anangan wich-wichaniy yuk altaran wun-wuntan-a, niyana wik niiyantaman ke pipān, ya a.'

¹⁹ Niiy kuchek waap wayanang iiy-iiyaniya! An ke niiy pam mee ko anch yimanangan iiy-iiyaniya! Yuk way min anangan aak altarangan wun-wuntan-a, an min paththam mee niiyantangan ey? yuk altaran ngul wanttaka? Min ya ey? mee niiyantangan ey? Niiy in ngeeyāna: yuk way min anman wun-wuntan, yuk altarang angmana nanpalan yuk way min ananganiiy-a, an ngench ngula.

²⁰ Nil pamangweya namp yuk altaran wichiiyan-a, a putha wik thayanan yumpiy-a, pam thonamantanwey-a, an ke nil way min anangan namp wich-wichan thanang thampa, an puth aak angman wun-wuntan, yuk altarangan.

²¹ A puth-a, thon in thampa, nil pamangweya

namp aawuch ngench thayanan wichiyyey-a, aawuch piip God.antaman-a, an ke nila namp piip God.antaman wichan thampa, nil puth piip God.ana aawuch angman wun-wunan.

²² A putha nil pamang nathweya namp aak in kenyan wichiyyey-a, an ke nil aak God.antaman wich-wichan thamp, a putha ke nil namp God.antaman wich-wichan thamp, nil puth piip God.ana aak in kenyan wun-wunan.

²³ “An kan-kanam paththam way wampow niyanta! Niiy puth pam wanch anangan muukamathaniy thananga. Niiy ke -ngoongkam iiy-iyaniy wik thayan God.antamakaniya wik min nungantam aakanakan, niiy puth minam ke iiy-iyaniy pam wanchantan, a puth niiy ke am ngangk mam-mamaniy thanangweya, a wiyiya niiy wukal thakan ma -kuchathaniy thanttam. Niiy ep yuk way min thee -thee aniy nungant piip God.antana, wukal wiy niiyantaman churchak kal-kalaniy a yuk awal min thakan thee -thee aniy nungant. Niiy kanaka wukal thakan kal-kalaniy churchakana, puth niiyangana ke kongathow ngangk minangam iiy-iyyān pam wanchantaniya a piip God.ant thampa.

²⁴ Niiy ke pam wanch mee ko anch yimanangan iiy-iyaniya, pam wanch wiy anangan meewich-wichaniy thanang woyan wayakan. An ke aak yimanangana: nil nyeeny nath may ngakanagan keekiywey cup niiyantangan-a, an niiy nyeenyan maayaniy, niiy puth kaangk ke may ngak nyeeny thampam mungkāna; puth niiyaniya camelana ep lokang thu in ey?

²⁵ “An kan-kanam way paththam wampow ni-

iyanta! Aak niyant yimanangan wunana: ni-iyaniya yuk cups-a, plates anangan ma-yotam pung-punganiy ey? a pach-pachathaniy ey? puth niy ngangk niyantaman pach ke am pi-pi aniy ya a, niy puth pam yangk mo-mo aniy, a pam wanch wiy anangana way-wayathaniy thanang, piik-piikaniy thanang thaka.

²⁶ In ngeeyiya, an niy yotamana an ke niy mee ko anch yimanangan iyy-iyaniya. Niy ka athamana ngangk niyantakaman pach-pachathāna puth anpalana niyaniya minam ngul iyy-iyyāna.

²⁷ “An kan-kanam way paththam wampow ni-iyanta! Niy puth pam wanch anangan muukamathaniy thananga! Niy an ke kunttow grave-stone yimanangan iyy-iyaniya, puth kunttowana ach-umpanang wunan grave kenyangkana, yi-pam yotangan thathayna, puth pek-pekamana pam mulantaman kaanch wun-wunana, puth kempana way ngul kanan kathama.

²⁸ Than wiyangan nath ngaantam-ngeeyantana niy ke pam wanch min iyy-iyaniya, puth ya a, ngangk niyantamana way anman pi-pi aniy, puth-a, wik uuy-uuyamaniy thampa.”

Nil Jesus.an Wik Yimanangan Thaw, “Nil Piip God.angan Ngul Kuchow Niiyang Aak Way Aakanakana”

²⁹ A nilana putham ngul thaw thant, “An kan-kanam way paththam wampow niyanta! Aak keenkanama, wuut mangk niyantam al-alangan कांग्क ke thanang pam prophets anangan, than mulathin thanang. Niyaniya headstones

yumpaniy thant pam prophets al-alantan, pam min al-alantan, a headstonesana ach-umpanak yumpaniy thant – an niiy yaan yumpaniy thant, yaan muukamaniy ke niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanangweya, puth ya a.

³⁰ Niiyaniy wik yimanangan thawaniya, ‘Ngamp nathwey wuut mangkantang keenkaman an-aniyangan wun-wunimpan thanttangan-a, ngampaniya pam prophets anangana ke mulathimp thanangweya ke thanan mulathin thanangweya.’

³¹ Yaa, niiyan puth wuut mangk anpalan wampana, pam al-alangana pam prophets anangan mulathin thanang, niiy kampan waa aniy thanang!

³² Yaa, niiy way anman yump-yumpaniy ke wuut mangka kampan niiyantam al-alangan ey? Niiy ngulana work thanttaman minch-minchathān ngul ey?

³³ Niiy pam inanganiiy yota, way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyaniy, ke thuuk yimanangana thipangan thuuch-thuuchaniya. Ngul niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? ke nil piip God.angan ke kuchiy niiyang ey? aak way aakanakan ey? Puth an ya a! nil kuchow niiyang aak way aakanakan a!

³⁴ Puth ngay anpalan niiyant inan waa ānga; ngayiya pam prophets anangan ngul kuchāng niiyanta, a putha pam anangana kuchek waap min anangan iiy-iiyantana; putha pam teachers anangan wik min ngatharaman thaa -aath-aathayn niiyanga. Puungk wiyaniya, niiy ngul mulathān thanang; a puungk wiy anangan-a, yuk

wuuyanangan waanchān thanangweya mul wunaynweya, a putha pam puungk wiy anangan-a, niyy piik-piikān thanang aak church niyantamangana, a kenth-kenthān thanang ngula aak town amanamana aak thonak ngul iiyayn, nil yimanamanweya kenth-kenthān thanang, palam-puyam iyy-iiyayn aak thon-thonakana.

³⁵ “Aak keenkanamana, wuut mangk niyantamang pam min anangan mulathin thanang. Ka athamana than pam min Abel anan mulathin nunang. Anpalana than pam God.antam yot anangan mul-mulathin thanang aak-aakanakaman nil Zechariah.an ngul wuna, pam inman nhengk Berechiah.antam. A than nunang thamp mulathin, aawuch ngench thayanang angman mulathin nunang, yuk altar thinth minhan kiing-kiingkin, piip God.antana.

³⁶ Puth nil God.anganiya ngul wayathow niyiang pam wanch niyy inangan man-yethaman iyy-iyaniya, puth wuut mangk niyantamanga pam God.antam anangan mul-mulathin thanangweya.”

Nil Jesus.angan Kaangk Paththam Wun-Wun Thant Pam Wanch Aak Jerusalem.ang Wun-Wuntana

³⁷ Amanamana, nil Jesus.angan ngaantamngeey thanang pam wanch yot anangan aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wunina, a nil ngangk way-wayam paththam wun thanttamana a thaw ngul, “Niiy pam yotam anangan kanam mul-mulathan thanang nil God.angan kuch-kuch niyanta. Niiyiya kunttowang thak piik-piikan

thanang mulakama. Ngay ma -yotam ke ma -yalmathing niiyang ngatharakama, ke minh chookie kaath-kunch alangan ma -yalmathan puk manyiy nungantam anangan a pek-pekam punth-paamang ngul kang-kangan thanang ngula. Puth niyyiya kaangk ke ngatharama.

³⁸ Niyy in ngeeyiya, nil God.angan aak ngench thayan niyantaman ke-ngul minam pi-piow, an too wantow ngul, ke aak mook yimanangan wunow pam wanch ke-ngul ngoonch-ngoonthayna.

³⁹ Puth ngay thampaniya wantāng niiyang ngula, niyy ke-ngul thathān ngayang aak ingana ya a. Ngul-ngulana an ep niyy thathān ngayangweya, amanamana niyy mee miy ngul weenān pam ngay inmana nil God.angan kuchanya, an puth niyyan thawān ngul, 'Yaa, ngamp thaa-kuumpāmp nunang pam inana nil God.angan kuch nunanga.' ”

24

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Aak Way-Wayam Paththaman Wampowa

¹ Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan aawuch ngench thayanan want ngul. Nil kan-ngul iyy-iyy-a, a ngurp nungantam anangan wampin ngul nungantana a thawin nungant aawuch ngench thayanan thath-thathow puth aak anan ach-umpan.

² Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ee a, niyy aawuch inanganiya minam thath-thathānweya. Aak ngul-ngulana than pamangan aawuch min-minam anangana ngul wayathayn, a puth kunttow

wuut pi-pi anam anangana aakang ngul keek-keekathayna.”

³ A amanamana, nil Jesus.an aak achantangak ngul iiy, aak namp alantaniya yoyk Olives, a angman ngul nyiin-nyiin. A than ngurp nungantam anangan wampin nungant, thananiya pokkapang ngul thaw-thawin nungantana, “Ayyang, than ngul aawuch ngench thayanan aak ngeen ngul keekathayn e? Nil puth God.angan ngeen meenathow nganta aakaniya, thinth ngul wampin nint putham palaman ngul wampānan a puth aak inan minchowana?”

⁴ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy mee yanth-yanth ngul iiyāna! Than pam wanch wiyangan ke yipam muukamathayn niiyanga!

⁵ Than yot thon-thonam ngul wamp-wampayna, thananiya yaan wik uuy-uuyamayn, muukamayn waa -waa ayn thanttakama, than ke ngay yimanangana, yimanangan thawayn, ‘Ngay pam inan God.angan keenkanam kaa ngak kuchowana.’ An ya a. Pam wanchang yotanganiya ep wik ngeeyayn thananga. Puth puungk wiyanganiya ep-paththam, an ya a, ke ngeeyiythan thananganiya, ya a.

⁶ Niiy wik wolmp ngul ngeeyān kul karkanan pekwayn niiyantang thinth, a niiyiya wik thoo ngul ngeeyān aak nath-nathan pekwayna. Puth niiyana ke winynyang mo āna. Nungkway than nath kul pi anan pek-pekwiyan-a, aakan ke yip-pak minchowa.

⁷ Than moom pi an a pam thanttam aak thon-thonaman anman pek-pekwayna; than pam wiy anangana thaa nganth thon al-alantan

ngul iyyayn, a thananiy pek-pekwayn. A yuk earthquake al-alangan aak thonang nath-nathan wuny-wunyathowa. A putha aak umyompanamana may ke anang thak wun-wunayna.

⁸ An puth wayan chil-chil yippaka, puth ngul-ngulana anan epa way pi an paththam wampow. Aak inana aak yimanangan wunow ke wanchang pukan uwow yimanangana. Ka athamana nila many-many uwana iimpan pek-pekan nunang, amanamana aniya wuut pi anang ngul uwan nunang pukan kalowa. Aakana yimanangan wunow.”

⁹ Nil puth Jesus.angan wik thayanath thanang, nilan thaw ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Anpalaniya, thanan mamayn niyyang a ma am thee ayn niyyang pam pi -pi anam al-alantan than yipam piik-piikayn niyyang a mulathayn niyyang. Pam wanch yotangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalayn niyyang thampa, anpalmana niiya ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniya.

¹⁰ Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wanch yotangan wantayn ngayanga; thananiy-a, theetathwayn than-thanttakamaniya pam wayanang al-alantan a ngangk-wayangam kal-kalwayn thanttakamana.

¹¹ A pam yot anangan wampayn ngul, a muukamathwayn ngul ke than pam God.antama, puth ya a, than puth wik wiy-wiyam waa-waa ayn niyantana, wik God.antamana an ya a, a pam wanch yotangan-a, wik way thanttaman ngul ngeeyayn.

¹² Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wanch yot anan-

gana an puy-puyam way-wayam paththam ngul iyy-iiyayna, a puth nanpalana pam wanch ngatharam yot ananganiiy-a, ke -ngul ngangk minangaman iyy-iiyayn thanttakamana, ya a.

¹³ Nil wee anganweya ke -ngoongkam anman monkanan wak-wakow ngayang anman-a, ke an eenchow ngatharaman-a, nilaniya ngangk aak umpuyangam wun-wunow piip God.antanga.

¹⁴ A anpalana, pam wanchangan wik min God.antaman waa -waa ayn thant pam wanch alalantan aak umyompanaman, nath-nathan wun-wuntan, than waa ayn thant nil God.an moom pi an paththam iyy-iiyan, a anpalaniya aak inan minchow ngul, ya -ngul wunow.”

Pam Thonamana, Way-Wayam Paththam Wampowa

¹⁵ Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thamp thaw thant, “In ngeeyiya! Ngulana, pam thonamana, way-wayam paththam wampow, aakan wakowa, ke nil pam pi an prophet Daniel.angan keenkanaman waa a. Nil pam way alangan-a, yuk way thanathow aak ngenchangana. Niiy min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wik anangan ngayan waa -waa angan niiyant.

¹⁶ Aak inan wampowan-a, niiy aak Judea punchan nanangan-a, nath mo ān aak yoykaka.

¹⁷ Niiywey aawuch yoonan nyiin-nyiininye-ya, niiyan putha koyamana pek ke ngoonchān aawuch niiyantamangan, way minan ke maayān thanang — puth niiyana puy-puy ngeetān paththam yoykakana.

18 Niiy nathwey aak kangkangan wuninwey-a, niiy aawuchangana koyam ke ngoonchān way min niiyantamakan maayānana, an ya a, too wantān.

19 Aak inan ngulan wampow-a, an aak way paththam wun-wunow thant wanch iimpanang al-alantana a putha wanch pul-many al-alantan ma puk manyangana.

20 Niiy mee -wuthanamān piip God.anta aak inana aak kucharan ke yipam wampowa, puth an min niiyant ya a niiy puy aak thonak mo-mo ān aak kucharamana. A mee -wuthanamān nungant piip ilant kenjana aak inana aak Saturday.an ke yipam wampowa,

21 an puth aak way-wayam paththam ngul wampowa. Aak keenkanam nathpalman nil God.angan aak inan yump-a, a aak in-inman ngula, aak ka athaman yimanang ke am wamp way-wayam paththamana. Ngul-ngulaniy-a, aak wayan kan-ngulan minchow-a, aak wayan chil-chil ngul wampow.

22 Aak wayan wampow-a, an yaamana ke wunow, an erkam ngul minchow a amanamana nil piip God.angan ke -ngul wayaniy kuch-kuchow, aakan minam ngul wunow. Puth aak yaamwey wayan than-thaniy-a, an puth pam wanch ma mangkaman uthamiythan. Nil God.angan ngaantam-ngeey pam wanch nungantam anangan nilan mi thanang, puth anpalana nilan ngaantam-ngeey aak wayan yaam ke wuniy.

23 “Than pam wanch nath thawiythan niiyant, ‘Niiyalang, pam nilan nanana God.angan

kaa ngakan ngamparan kuchowana!’ Nath thawiythana, ‘Ayyang, nil anana!’ – puth niyana ke wik ngeeyān thanttaman.

²⁴ Puth pam wiy anangana wampayn a waa ayn thanttakaman than ke pam anan nil God.angan kuchan, wiyangiya ke pam prophets anangan waa wayn thanttakam, puth ya a, than yaan muukamathayn niyyang. Thanan work pi-pi anaman ngul yumpayn thanan yipam yaan muukamathayn pam wanch God.antam anangan.

²⁵ Niiy wik ngatharaman ngeeyāna! Ngay wik inangan ump-umputh waa -waa ang niyant, ni-yan yipam mee miy iyy-iyyān ngula.

²⁶ “Than pam wanch nath thawiythan niiyanta, ‘Niiy kan an thathān nunangweya! Nil puya! aak pintalangan iyy-iyyana!’ puth niyana aak pintalakana ke iyyānweya. Than nath thawiythan niyant, ‘Niiy kan in thathiya! Nil aak inan wuthanang ngoonch-ngoonthana.’ Puth niyana ke wik ngeeyān thanttamana, ya a.

²⁷ Gaya, pam inan nil God.angan kuch ngayang-a, ngay palam erkam ngul wampāng. Ngay erkam ke ngaay yimanangan palaman wampāng a yuw aak umyompanaman parkow, aak kaaw anpalan-aa, aak kuuw aakanakamana. Pam wanch yotamangan aak umyompanamangan mee thanttamangan thathayna.”

²⁸ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy waath anangan thathaniy thanang aak thonamangan yal-yalmathwuntan-a, yaa, niyan kan mee miya minh uthama, aakanakan yal-yalmathwuntan. Yaa, niiy yimanangana ngul thiichāna ngay aak

ngeen nathan wampāngana pam wanch ngulan than-thanathāng thanang um ngatharangana.”

Ngay Palam Ngul Wampāng Niiyant

²⁹ Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thamp thaw thant, “Ngul-ngulana aak wayan ke -ngul wun-wunow, ya -ngul, anpalana, kinchan ngotan ngul wunow, a putha kepana ke -ngul park-parkow aak ngutangana, an ya -ngul, thunp anangana keekayn ngul aak anpal kenyan, a kinch-a, kep-a, a puth-a, thunp anangan pal-puyan wunayna.

³⁰ Than pam wanchangan ngeen nath yaaka thathayn yuwangan wunow ang ken yana, a thanana ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayna ngay ke kan-kanang ngul wampānga a anpalana than ngul thathayn ngayang pal uk-ukāng yuwangana, ngay pam inman God.angan kuchanya. Ngay pam pi an thayan paththam ukānga, pam min-minam paththama! Than pam wanch aak umyompana-mana thaniya thath-thathayn ngayangan-a, an than peey-peeyayna.

³¹ Nil ngaantiyongk ngatharam alangana trumpet pi an ngul wuu -wuu owa pal-puyana, a anpalana ngayana kuchāng thanang nath-nathan iiy-iiyayn, kungkam-a, yiipam-a, kaawam-a, a kuuwam iiyayn, a thananiya pam wanch God.antam anangan yal-yalmathayn thanang nilan mi thanang, aak thon-thon nath-nathpalan yal-yalmathayn thanang pam wanch anangan.”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Yuk Kom Alantaman

³² A nil Jesus.angan wik kath ngul waa thant, “Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyāna yuk kom anangan.

Yiikanan pentantan kangk nyiinganaman-a, aniya, niy mee miy aak kayamanana kan-kanang wampan.

³³ A niyana kinch ngulan thath-thathānana ngaa an wunow-a, putha thunp anangan keekayn thakan-a, yaa, niyana mee miy weenān aakan thinth ngul kan wampan ngathar ngay palaman wampānga.

³⁴ A niy inan thamp ngaantam-ngeeyāna: aak anan wampowan-a, puungk wiy inangan niya man-yetham yippak iiy-iiyānweya.

³⁵ Ngul-ngulana aak earth inana putha yuw in kenyan thathanamp an ngul minchowa. Puth wik ngatharamana an ke minchiya, ya a, an anman wun-wunow aak umpuyangama.

Ngay Wampāngan-a, Aniy-a, Ngay Ma-Pil-Wayathāng Niiyangana

³⁶ “Pam wanch ma mangkamana an than ke mee miy ya a, aak ngeen nathan ngay palaman wampāngana. Ngaantiyongk aak in kenyan wun-wuntan-a, than thamp ke mee miyweya ya a, aak ngeen nathana, ngay thampana ke mee miya ya a. Nilam anman thonakam epa piip God.an mee miya.

³⁷ Ngay ngulan puthaman palaman wampāngan-a, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuch ngayang-a, aniy-a, ke keenkanamana aak an-aniyangan nil Noah.an wun-wun-a, aakan yimanangan wunow. Than pam wanch anangan ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyin, ke am wik ngeey-ngeeyin ya a, aakan-a, yimanangan wunowana.

³⁸ Than yotamangan may yot mungk-mungkin, than ngent-ngentwin thakan, nil yimanaman, aak-aakanakaman Noah wee anangan pek ngulan ngoonchin chukkun wuut pi anangana.

³⁹ Than ke-ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyin, ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin ngeenan wamp-wamp thantana, a ngak kaap wuut pi an paththam wamp thant, aakan luu pip, ngakanganiya aak umyompanamana. A pam-a, wanch-a, puk manyiy ma mangkaman ke wook thechath thanang ngak wuut pi an alangan, thananiya uthamin ngul ngakang angmanwey. Ngay puthaman palaman wampāngan-a, gaya pam inman God.angan kuchany-a, aakan yimanangan wunowa.

⁴⁰ Aak an-aniyangan-a, pul pam kucham nath workan karpam iiy-iiyipul aak paddockanganweya. Nil piip God.angana pam thonam kaliy nunanga, a nil pam thonaniya angman wantiy nunang.

⁴¹ A wanch kuchamwey nath work karpam iiy-iiyipul may kaanch anangan nhandh-nhandhathiypul. Nil piip God.angana wanch thonam kaliy nunang, a an nil wanch thonaniya angman wantiy nunang.

⁴² “Yaa, niiyaniya minam anman woyan God.antaman wak-wakāna, niiy ke a melan enchāna woyan min anpalana, ya a. Puth niiyaniya ke mee miyweya ya a aak ngeen nathan ngay Lord niiyantaman palaman wampānga.

⁴³ Niiy inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna, niiy nath mee miyweya aak ngeen nathan paman aawuch niiyantamangan ngoonchian-a, way min

niiyantaman ma -kuchathiya aawuch niiyantam nanpalan-a, yaa, niiyaniya ke weep wunina, ya a, an mee pench-penchin anmana aakam paanthiy niiyantana, a min-min pi -pi in way min niiyantamana.

⁴⁴ Puth niiyiya ke mee miya ya a aak ngeen nathana ngay putham palaman wampāng aak iikanakana, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Niiyiya ke-ngoongkam anman murkanam kuup-kuupān ngathara, ma-min-yumpwuna, ngay ngul ma -pil-wayathing niiyanga.”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Pam Workan Iiy-Iiy Moom Nungantamakan

⁴⁵ Anpalana, nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan ngul waa thant, “Ngay wik katha waa āng niiyant pam thonam alantaman workan iiy-iiya moom nungantamakan. Nil pam min paththama, work min iiy-iyy, ke am nyiin-nyiin thak. Anpalana, nil moom alangana aak nungantamana kan-ngul wantow, a nil pam thonam alantan thaw workan iiy-iyy nungantanweya, ‘Ngay kan iiyānga, nintana ke moom pi an thanttam yimanangan iyy-iyyān koy-koyyuw ngulana pam wiy al-alantan workan iiy-iyantana. Ngay iyyāng ngulan-a, nint may aath-aathān thananga, puth minam pi -pi ān thanangweya.’

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ A nil moom pi an palam ngul wampiyana-a, nil nathwey paman thathiy nunang work minam anman iiy-iyyana-a, yaa, nil thawiy pam alantan nil aakan pi -pi nungantana, ‘Yaa, nint work minam anman iiy-iyyana ngay nathan iyy-iyyangana. Aak

imanam ngulan-a, nintaniya moom pi an ngul iyy-iiyāna way min yotam ngatharam inangana ma nungkarang ngul pi -pi ān thanang.’ Nil pam anan workan iyy-iiy nungantan-a, an nil ngangk min paththam ngul wuniyant.

⁴⁸ “Nil paman nath min ya -a, nil nath eenchiy ngulan-a, nil work minan ke -ngulan iyy-iiyiy, ya a, puth nil yaaman ke kuup-kuupiy moom nungantam alantana, nil nath thawiy nungantakamana, ‘Nil moom ngatharamana nath yaam nathaman wun-wunowa.’

⁴⁹ Yaa, pam alangaman natha pam wanch wiy anangan workan iyy-iiyantana-a, piik-piikiy thanang ngula, a puth nilan natha kan-ngul may yotam anangan nilam ngul mungki-mungkiya, puth ngak way wine anangan thamp mungki-mungkiy, ngul pam wiy al-alantangan than ngak-mungkanang al-alantanganweya.

⁵⁰ Anpalana, moom pi an nungantaman nath palaman wampiyana-a, ma -pil-wayathiy nunang-a,

⁵¹ an nil whipangam piik-piikiy nunangana, pamana, a kuchow nunang ngul aak nungantam anpalana, aak way aakanakan kuchow nunang. Nil pam wanch way paththam al-alantangan ngul wun-wunow than wikan uuy-uuyamantan thakana. Aak angman-a, nil wik peey-peeyow a koonhan path-pathow nungantakamanweya.”

25

Wik Kath Inaniya Kom-Koman Ten Al-Alantamana

¹ A anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon inan waa thant. Nilaniy thaw thanta, “Niiyalang! Niiy kan in ngeeyiya: aakan kan-kanang wamp-wampana, nil God.angan pam wanch yotamana ma nungantang ngulan pi -pi ow thananga. Aniy ke wik kathana yimanangana. Nil pamangan wanch thum ke ngul ngentiya. Than pam wanch wiyangan may thakan kanam kiingkin pulanta. Than puk kom-koman ten ananganiya iiyin may pi anakana, a thanan yoon angman kuup-kuupin nungant pam alantan wanchan maayow.

² Than kom-koman five anangana kuchek waap minangam ke am iiy-iiyin, ya a. Than kom-koman five wiy anangan ep-paththam kon-enchiy iiy-iiyin.

³ Than kom-koman wayanang al-alangan lanterns thanttaman kalin puth than kerosine.ana wiy thamana ke am kalin, ya a.

⁴ Than kom-koman min-miniy al-alangan ep-paththam kerosine kalin lanterns thanttamakana.

⁵ Nil pam komp wanchan ngentowan-a, yaam yippak nath-nathama, puth than kom-koman anangana mee weep ngul nyiin-nyiinina, a weep paththam ngul wunin.

⁶ “Ngul-ngulana, aak ngaa -menhangan-a, than pam wanchana kan-ngul paththam wik wolmp ngul pi -pi in, pech-pechina, ‘Nil inam a! Nil pam kompana inam wampana! Ngamp umang uwāmp nunanga!’

⁷ Than kom-koman ten anangana, kan-ngul weepaman ek-ekin, a lanterns thanttamana min-min pachathin ngul.

⁸ Anpalaniya than kom-koman kuchek waap ke anangana thawin ngul thant kom-koman min kon-enchiy al-alantana, ‘Ayyang, niyalang! Niiy ngant kerosine manyam yaan thee āna, an puth ngul-ngulana lanterns nganttamana uthamayna!’

⁹ Than kom-koman min anangan thawin thanta, ‘Ya a, ngan kerosine many nganttakam thonakam kalana. Puth lanterns nganttam inangan yaam ke anam e a ngul wunina. Niiy store.ak iiyāna a anpalan wukalang piiyān niyantakama.’

¹⁰ A than kom-koman kuchek waap ke anang anangana iiyin ngul kerosine.an yipam piiyayn; than kan-ngulan iiyin-a, nil pam anan wanchan ngentowan-a, kul-kulam wamp thant. Than kom-koman kuchek min anangan five kuup-kuupin pam alantakamana, thananiy-a, pek ngoonchin nungantang ngul may pi anakana. A anpalana, nil pam wanchan ngentow alangana, thaa an kan-ngul ngatha.

¹¹ “Ngul-ngulaniya, than kom-koman wiy anangan palam kan-ngul wampin. Thanan puth ya angam pech-pechina, ‘Moom-ang! Moom-ang! Nganang puy kan ngoonchath ee!’

¹² Puth nil paman thaw thant, ‘Ya a, ngay ke thaa tha inga, ngay ke mee miy niyanga, ya a.’ ”

¹³ Ngul anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ni-iyān aak thath-thathān ngathar yimananga, puth niyana ke mee miya ya a ngay palaman aak ngeen nathan wampānga.”

*Wik Kath Inaniya Pam Ko alam Al-Alantaman
Workan Iiy-Iiyina*

14 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan wik kath thonangan ngul waa thant, “Aakan ngul wampow nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantang ngulan pi-pi ow thananga, inaniy wik katha ke yimanangan aakan wunow. Aak keenkanamana, nil pam pi anan yaan iiyowweya aak thonakana. Nil kan-ngul iiyowan-a, nil pam workan iiy-iiyin nungant-a, ump thanang a aak nungantamana a puth-a, yuk way min nungantam anangana ma thanttang pam al-alantangan wantow.

15 Nil pam al-alantan wukal thee-thee thant thanan yipam yuk way min anangan piyayn, a sellimpungayn ngul, a thanana wukal pi an yipam yumpayn nungant moom alantan. Puth nilana pam workan iiy-iiyin nunganta wiy anangan thanang mee miy kuchek waap min iiy-iiyina, than wiy anangan ya a. Nil pam moom alangan pam thonamantana five thousand dollars thee a – nil pam thon alantana, kuchek waap chil pi an alantana, two thousand dollars thee a, a pam thon alantan kuchek waap many alantana one thousand dollars thee a. Anpalana nil pamana kan-ngul mo .

16 “Nil pam anan five thousand dollars thampana, nilan erkam paththam iiy a way min mininiy piy-piy a sellimpung-pung thant wiyantan. A nilan yuk way min anangan sellimpung-pung-a, an nilaniya ten thousand dollars ngul yump.

17 Nil pam anan yimanangweya two thousand dollars thampana, nil erkam iiy a yuk way min piy-piy a sellimpung-pung thant pam wiyantan, a nil pam ilangan-y-a, wukal four thousand dol-

lars ngul yumpa.

¹⁸ Puth nil pam anan wukal one thousand dollars uw-a, nil iiy a awar we aakangan, a wukal moom nungantam alantamana awarang kaampa.

¹⁹ “Anpalana, nil moom thanttaman kan-ngul wamp. A nil pam anangan workan iiy-iiyin nungantana ump thanang, nilan yipam wik ngeeyow thanttam, than wukal ngeen-ngeenan yumpin nungantana.

²⁰ Nil pam anana wukal five thousand dollarsan uw-a, kan-ngul wamp a wukal ten thousand dollarsan thee ant pam moom alantan. Nilan thaw moom alantan, ‘Ayyang! moom-ang! Nintan wukal thee an ngathara, five thousand dollarsana. A inan thath a! Five thousand dollars thonangan ngul inan uwangan nungkar.’

²¹ Nil puth mooman thaw nungant, ‘Nint ep pam mina, nint work minam paththam iiy-iiyana. Ngayan puth wukal many thee ang nungkweya. Nint puth minam workan iiy-iiyana, a puth wukal pi an yumpana. Puth nanpalana, ngayaniya, work pi an ngul thee āng nungkara. Nint pal iiya, a ingan nyiinān ngatharang, ke ngurp ngatharam yimanangana.’

²² “Anpalana nil pam anan two thousand dollarsan uw-a, nil ngul wamp a thawant, ‘Ayyang, moom-ang, nintan thee an ngath two thousand dollarsana. A inan thath a! Two thousand dollars thonangan ngula inan uwangan nungkara.’

²³ Nil puth mooman thaw nungant, ‘Yaa.vey, an min paththama, nint puth work minam iiy-iiyana. Ngayan puth wukal many thee ang nungkweya, nint puth work minam iiy-iiyana, a putha

wukal pi an yumpan thampa. Puth anpalana, ngay work pi an thee āng nungkara. Nint pal iiya, a ngatharang ing nyiināna ke ngurp ngatharam yimanangana.’

²⁴ “Anpalana, nil pam anan one thousand dollarsan uw-a, nil ngul ngoonch a thaw, ‘Ayyang, moom-ang, ngay mee miy nintang pam way thayaniy paththam iyy-iiyangana, a putha nintaniya wukal pi an ep nungkarakaman uwangan pam wiyantaman thanan work iyy-iiyantana.

²⁵ Ngayan puth nungkaram winynyang mo angana, a puth wukalan kalangan a awarang kaampangana. Inan thatha! Wukal nungkaram inana ngayan kaampang awarangan.’

²⁶ Nil puth pam mooman thawant, ‘Nint pam ngangk way paththam iyy-iiyangana! Nintan puth kan thiichana ngayan wukal pi anan uw-uwang thanttamana ngatharakamana than pam wiy al-alantaman workan iyy-iiyantana. Nint puth ngeenam wukal ngatharaman awarangan thenchan e?

²⁷ Nint wukal bankang wunpina. Nint bankang yaanwey wantin-a, yaam yipam wun-wuniya, nil pam alangana bankan pi -pi an-a, wukal one thousand dollarsana a putha wukal wiy thampan thee iy nungkar ngulweya.’

²⁸ Yaa, pam moom anan thaw pam wiy al-alantan workan iyy-iiyin nungantana, ‘Niiy wukalan maayān nungantamana a pam alantan thee ān ten thousand dollarsan pi -pi ana.

²⁹ Nil pamwey work minam iyy-iiyiywey-a, yaa, ngayan work pi an paththam thee āng nunganta.

Nil pamweya work minam ke an iiy-iiyiywey-a, ngayan puth work ke -ngul thee inganta, ya a. Work nungantaman-a, ngay pam thonant ngul thee ānga.

³⁰ Niiy puth pam way paththam inana puy yoon kalān nunang a aak ngaa ang puy thee ān nunanga, nil yipam angan peey-peeyowa a putha koonh path-pathow nungantakamana.’ ”

Ngay Pam Wanch Thaa-Wantanamana Um Ngatharang Thanathāng Thanang

³¹ A anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw, “Aak ngul-ngulana, गया, pam inana nil God.angan kuchanya, ngay palam ngul wampānga, a ngaantiyongk tham anangan wampathāng thanang. Ngayan moom pi an paththam palaman wampāng

³² a ngay pam wanch thaa-wantanam anan-gana um ngatharang thanathāng thanang. Than pam wanch aak nath-nathpalana um ngatharang angman yal-yalmathwayn. Anpalana, ngay meen-umpāng thanang a aak pok-pokkapang ngul wunp-wunpāng thananga ke shepherdang yimanangan minh sheep anangan meen-umpan thanang minh goats al-alantamana,

³³ ke sheep anangana nil ma malangan wunpan thanang, a goats anangan ma thakangan wunpan thanang.

³⁴ “Ngul anpalana, ngay pam wanch ma malangan than-thantana thawāng thant, ‘Awey! Niiy pal iiyāna! Nil piip ngatharamanga ngangk min yumpan niyanga. Aak keenkanamana, nil aak inan yump-a, nil God.angana wik yump nilaman

ma nungantangan pi-pi ow niiyanga a puth-a, aak nungantamak kalow niiyangana. Puth in-pal ngulana, niiyan ma nungantang ngul wun-wunāna.

³⁵ Ngay meečan wun-wunangan-a, niiy may thee -thee an ngathara: ngay ngakaman uth-uthamang-a, niiyana ngak uw-uwan ngathar; ngay aak kechaman wamp-wampangan-a, niiy aak niiyantamak kal-kalan ngayang.

³⁶ Ngay ngook ke anangan wun-wunang-a, niiyaniya ngook thee -thee an ngathara; ngayang weech-weečan-a, niiyana minam pi-pi an ngayangana; ngay aak jailangan wun-wunangan-a, niiy uw-uwan ngayangana.'

³⁷ Ngul anpalana, than pam wanch min anangan thawayn ngathara, 'Lord-ang, ngan nintang meečan aak want-wantting thath-thathan e? a may ngulan thee -thee an nungkar e? Nganan puth aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang ngakaman uth-uthaman e? a ngak ngulan thee -thee an nungkar e?

³⁸ Ngan ngul aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang pam aak kechaman wamp-wampana a kal-kalan nintang ngul aak nganttamakan e? Ngan nintang aak want-wantting thath-thathan ngook ke anangan wun-wunana a ngananiya ngook nganttam ngulan thee -thee an nungkar e?

³⁹ Nganan puth aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang weech-weečaniya nintang puth jailangan wun-wunan e? a nganana uw-uwan nintangwey a?'

⁴⁰ A anpalan ngay ngulan thawāng thanta, 'Nungkway pam wanch ngatharam wiy anan-

gan kaangk-ke ananganwey iyy-iiyin-a, niiyiya ma -aath-aathan thanangweya anangan weech-weech thanang thakana. Aniy ke a niiy min ngathar iyy-iiyanweya.'

⁴¹ "Ngul anpalana, pam wanch al-alantan thawāng ma thakangan than-thantan, 'Niiy puyam iyyān a! Piip ngatharamangan aak wayak kuchow niiyanga. Niiy thum pam-wiy-ke uthamana aakanakan iyyāna, angan pench-penchāna. Nil thum anana, keenk wun-wunan oony way pi an alantan, a ngaantiyongk nungantam al-alantan thamp, thanana thumang ngul pench-penchaynweya.

⁴² Ngay puth meechn iyy-iiyanganwey-a, niiyana may ke am thee -thee an ngatharweya, ya a; ngay ngakaman uth-uthamang-a, niiy ngak ngathar ke am thee -thee ana, ya a;

⁴³ ngay aak kechaman wamp-wampang-a, puth niiyiya ke am kal-kalan ngayang aak niiyanta-makana, ya a. Ngay ngook ke anangan iyy-iiyanganwey-a, niiy ngook ngathar ke am thee -thee an, ya a, ngayang weech-weechan-a, a putha ngay aak jailangan wun-wunanganan-a, puth niyana ke am uw-uwan ngayang, ya a.'

⁴⁴ Ngul anpalana, thanan thawayn ngathar, 'Lord-ang, ngan nintang aak want-wantting ke aman ma -aath-aathan e? Ngan puth nintang aak want-wantting meechn thath-thathan e? a aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang ngakaman uth-uthaman a? A ngan puth aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang aak kechaman wamp-wampan a? A puth-a, ngan aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintangweya

ngook ke anangan iyy-iyyan a nganana ngook ke aman thee -thee an nungk a? A nganan puth aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang weech-weechana, nath aak jailangan wun-wunanan-a, putha nganana ke am ma -aath-aathan nintang e?’

⁴⁵ Ngul anpalan-a, ngay ngulan thawāng thanta, ‘Ngay niyant inan thawāng, niyany-a, ke am ma -aath-aathan thanang pam wanch kaangk-ke anangan thanweya weech-weechan thanang thakan. Aniya ke ngayanga niy ke aman ma -aath-aathana.’

⁴⁶ Nil God.angan pam wanch inangan aak wayak aak umpuyam kuchow thanang, puth nil pam wanch min anangan ep kalow thanang nungantangan wun-wunayn aak umpuyaman.”

26

Than Wik Yumpin Jesus.an Mulathayn Nunang

¹ Nil Jesus.angan kanan thaa -aath-aath thanang wik yot anangan-a, nilan thaw ngurp nungantam al-alantan,

² “Niy kan mee miya, aak ma -kuchamangan-a, anana aak may pi anan yumpayn Passover.an waa antana. Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam way al-alangan ma am thee ayn ngayang pam moom al-alantan thanan yipam nailimpungayn ngayang yuk wuuyanangana, gaya pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya.”

³ A than pam pi -pi anam priests anangana a puth-a, pam wuut manth-thayan Jews.antam anangana than yalmathwin aawuch wuut

pi anang Caiaphas.antamanga, nilaniya moom pi anan priests al-alantaman.

⁴ A than wik yumpin thanttakaman Jesus.an mee thenchanamana mamayn nunang, a mulathayn nunang thampa.

⁵ Puth thanan thawina, “Ngamp ke yippak mamimp nunanga may pi anan mungkmungkāmpana, an-aniyangan ya a, puth than pam wanch yot anangan ngul kul yumpin ngampar nungantam peeyananga, a puth wik thaa pechpechiythana ngampar kul thampana.”

Nil Wanchang Opar Awal Min Yeech Kuchek Jesus.antamanga

⁶ Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.ana aak Bethany angan wamp, aakiya pam Simon alantangana, nil pam Simon inmana nil ka athamana weech-weech nunang, penchiyangan mak nunang kemp nungantamana.

⁷ A nil Jesus.an nyiin ngul may mungkow. Nil mayan yippak mungkmungk-a, nil wanch thonam wamp nungant, nga alangk ma ang kalkal opar awal min thampa, puth than pam wanchanganiya oparana wukal pi anang piy-piyyin. Nil wanch alangan opar awal min anana kuchek Jesus.antang pi anam yeecha.

⁸ Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan wanchan thathin nunangan-a, than man kul paththam wampin nungant, a thawin ngul, “Nil ngul oparan ngeenak yeech nungantangan e?”

⁹ Ngampan sellimpungimp oparana, wukal pi an yipam uwimpa, a ngampaniya wukal thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan thee imp thanta than wukal ke ananga al-alantana.”

¹⁰ Wik thanan thaw-thawin thanttakaman-a, nil Jesus.angana kanam thiich thanang, a nilan thaw thant, “Niiy wantān nunangweya! Ke wakān nunanga! Nil wanch ilangana min-minam paththam yump ngathara.

¹¹ Than pam wanch wukal ke anang anangan-a, than aakingman wun-wuntan niiyantangweya, puth ngay ep-paththam yaam ingan ke wuning niiyantang aak inganiya, ya a.

¹² Wanch ilangana opar awal min-minam paththaman yeech kemp ngatharangan-a, an ke pam mulantang oparan yeechantan yimanangana. An aakan yimanangan wunana, nilaniya oparan ump-umputh yeechan kemp ngatharangana, a ngul-ngulana ngayaniya uthamāng ngula, a awarang kaampayn ngayanga.

¹³ A ngay inan waa āng niiyant thamp: aak want-wantting nath-nathan pam wanchangan wik min God.antaman waa -waa aynan-a, thananiya wanch inana waa -waa ayn nunanga nil ilangan min paththaman yump ngathara, than yipam pam wanch wiyangan ngaant-ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunanga.”

Nil Judas.an Thaw Jesus.an Ngul Thee-tathowana

¹⁴ A ngurp nungantam thonamana, pam namp nungantiya Judas Iscariota, nil iiya pam moom pi-pi anam al-alantan, priests al-alantan,

¹⁵ a thaw thant, “Ayyang, kan in ngeeyiya! Ngaywey ma aman thee āng niiyant Jesus.an-a, niiy ngul ngathara ngeen thee ān e?” Thananiy

kan-ngul wukal thirty.an yal-yalmathin, wukal silver anangan, a thee in nungant Judas.antan.

¹⁶ A aak amanam ngulana nil Judas.angana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey, “Ngay Jesus.an want-wanttak theetathāng nunang thantan e?”

Nil Jesus.ang May Mungk Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alantangana, May Pi an Passover.ana

¹⁷ Aak anan may pi an mungkanakan kan wamp thant Jews al-alantan, Passover waa antan, than puth may bread morp ke anangan mungk-mungkayn. Aak ka athangamaniy-a, than ngurp Jesus.antom anangan thawin nungant, “Ngan aak wanttinak iiyān may minh keenkan yumpān ngamparan e?”

¹⁸ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy pam thonam alantan iiyān aak town angman, a thawān nungant, ‘Pam moom nganttaman thawa, “Aakan thinth kan-ngul wampan ngathara ngay uthamāngana. Ngan may pi anana aawuch nungkaramang nangman mungkāna.” ’ ”

¹⁹ Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan wik Jesus.antom ngeeyin, a iiyin ngul, a may minhan keenk ngul pi -pi in thantana.

²⁰ Kinch-wayang ngulan-a, nil Jesus a ngurp nungantam anangan nyiinin ngul mayakana a mayana kan-ngul mungkin.

²¹ Than mayan yippak mungk-mungkin-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay niiyant kan-kanam thaw-thawanga: nil pam thonam-a, nil yamam nyiin-nyiinan niiyantangan-a, nil ngayangan theetathow pam way al-alantan.”

²² Ngurp nungantam al-alantan-a, ngangk way wun thant, a than thon-thonaman kan-ngul thaw-thawin nungant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint wee waa -waa angan e? ngay ya ey?”

²³ Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil wee angan may breadan punchathow may kam sauce.ang angman ngatharangan-a, pam nil alangaman theetathow ngayangana.

²⁴ Ngayaniy-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuch. Ngay ngul uthamāng, lat ngench thayanang waa an. Puth nil pam wee ang theetathow ngayanga pam way al-alantan-a, an aak way-wayam paththam wampow nungant! An aak min wuniyanta nil ke anwey aak-ngeeyiy aak inganiya.”

²⁵ A nil Judas.ana, pam nil ngulan theetathow nunang Jesus.ana, nil ngul thaw nungant Jesus.anta, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint ngayangan waa -waa angan ey?” Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint wik nanman kaniy thawangana.”

Nil Jesus.angan May Bread A May Wine Thee -Thee Thant

²⁶ Than mayan yippak mungk-mungkin-a, nil Jesus.angana may bread many maay, a thankyou thaw God.antana, a pip-pip ngul breadan a ngurp nungantam al-alantan kan-ngul thee -thee thanta. Nilan thaw thant, “Niiy may bread inan mamāna a mungkān ngul, may bread inana ke kemp ngatharam yimanangan.”

²⁷ A anpalaniya nil Jesus.angan cup ngul maay wine thampa, a nil thankyou thaw God.antan, a

kan-ngul thee -thee thant ngurp nungantam alalantan, a thaw thant ngul, “Niiy yot il-ilangana may wine inan mungkāna,

²⁸ inana ke chaapar ngatharama yimanangan uk-ukow kemp ngatharam inpalan niiyantana, nil God.angan yipam kaa -piichanathow niiyang ke nilan keenkanaman kaa ngak niiyanga. Wik nilan thaw-a, an kan-kanama. Nil ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way thanttam pam wanch yotantamana puth ngaya chaapar ngatharam ngulan thee-tathāng niiyant.

²⁹ Ngay wik inan waa āng niiyanta: ngay wine inana ke -ngul mungkāng, ya a. Ngul-ngulaniya ngampaniya karpam ngul wunāmp aak piip ngatharamantang God.antang — a ngayaniya wine nyiingkanam ngulan mungkāng niiyantangana aak ing ken yana.”

³⁰ Anpalaniy-a, than aak-pathin ngul piip God.antana, a yoykak ngul iiyina, yoyk Olives aakanakana.

Nil Jesus.ana Peter.ant Thawa Nil Wik Uuyamowan Thanta Nilan Ke Mee miy Nunangana, Ya a

³¹ Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay inan thawang niiyanta. Ngutang inmana, niiy yotamana ngul winynyang mo āna a ngay-ngayam ngul wantānweya, puth lat ngench thayanangana wik inangan waa ana, ‘Nil piip God.angan-a, pam moom anana minh sheepan pi-pi ana, an mulathowan ngula, a minh sheep yotam nungantam anangan-a, paa we aramayn ngula.’

³² Puth anpalan-a, ngay mulaman kanan ekāng-a, ngay aak Galilee.ak keenk iiyāng. Niiyiya pal ngul iiyāna.”

³³ Nil Peter.an thawant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, ngay ke wanting nintanga! Than wiy al-alangan nath wantiythan nintangwey-a, puth ngayaniya ke wanting nintanga, ya a!”

³⁴ Nil Jesus.an thaw Peter alantan, “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang nungk, ngutang inman-a, nil minh roosteran ke an yippak pechow-a, nint ma-ko alamweya an wik uuyamān thanta, nint ke ngayang ke an mee miya.”

³⁵ Nil Peter.an wik thayanam thawant, “Ya a! Ngay kan-kanam thaw-thawanga! Nungkway than nath mulathiythan ngayang nungkarang angman-a, ngay ke wik uuyaming thant, ya a.” Than ngurp nungantam wiy anangan wik anman thawin Jesus alantan ke Peter anman thaw.

Nil Jesus.an Piip God.ant Mee -Wuthanama Aak Gethsemane Angman

³⁶ Nil Jesus-a, a puth ngurp nungantam anangan than aak-aakanakan iiyin Gethsemane.aka, a nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ing nyiināna a kuupān ngathara, ngay puy iiyāng a mee-wuthanamānga.”

³⁷ A nil Peter-a, a pam kucham anangan nhengk Zebedee alantamana karpam kal thanang, wal kecham iyyin. A Jesus.antan-a, ngangk way-wayam paththam ngul wunanta,

³⁸ a nilan thaw thant, “Ngay ngangk way-wayam paththam ngeechananga ke uth-

uthamanak yimanangana. Niiy ingman nyiināna a aak thath-thathāna.”

³⁹ A manyam ngul kech ke anam iiya, a aakang ngul wun-wun, mee -wuth-wuthanama piip nungantamaka, nilana wik inangan thaw God. antana, “Piip-ang, piip ngatharam-ang, nint ke wayathin thanang ey? Ke thawin thant ey? Wayan ke yumpayn ngatharana! Puth ngayan ke thawinga, ya a, nint kaangk natha kuchān ngayangwey-a, yaa, an kana, wayan mak yumpayn ngathara, ngay ke weeking ngatharakamana, ya a.”

⁴⁰ A nilana kan-ngul ek, a koyam ngul iiy ngurp nungantam ko alam al-alantan nil karpaman kal thananga, a thath thanang weepan wun-wunin. A nil Peter alantan thaw, “Ayyang, nint ke mee -thayanamin ey? Mee weepang pip-pipan nintang ey? Nint aak ke manyam thathin ey? hour thonamakan ey?”

⁴¹ A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy aak thath-thathāna. Mee -wuthanamān God. anta, niiy ke yipam ngeeyān oony wayana, way ke yipam yumpān. Puth niiyan kaangk min iiy-iiyāna, puth thaa -puyan kan-ngul eenchaniy a way ngul iiy-iiyaniyweya.”

⁴² A nil Jesus.ana putham ngul iiy mee-wuthanamanak, piip-kunchant God. antan a nilan thaw, “Nint kaangk natha kuchān ngayanga, than yipam wayan yumpayn ngathara, yaa, an kana, ngay ke weeking ngatharakamana, ngay wik ngeeyāng nintangana.”

⁴³ A nil palam ngul wamp thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan a thath thanang weep thayan wun-wunina; thanan ya angam mee an

thayanamina, puth ya a, mee weepang pip-pip thanang.

⁴⁴ A nil Jesus.ana putham ngul iiy mee-wuthanamanak, wik anman thaw God.antan, wik nil ka athaman thaw-thaw nunganta.

⁴⁵ A nil koyam ngul wamp thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan a thaw thant, “Niiy inman ey? weep-weenth ey? Niiy in ngeeyāna! Aak in kanam wamp ngathar thanan kan-ngul ma am thee ayn ngayangana pam way al-alantana, ngay pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya!

⁴⁶ Erkam ekiya! Ngamp kan-ngul iiyāmpa! A thathiy ee! paman nanpal iiyana nilan ma aman thee owanya pam way al-alantana.”

Than Mamin Nunang Jesus.an

⁴⁷ Nil Jesus.an wikan yippak thaw-thaw-a, nil ngurp nungantam Judas.an wamp. Nilan pam yot anangan karpam kal thanang, than puth pam pi an al-alangan kuchin thanang pam pi an priests al-alangan-a, a puth pam wuut manth-thayan al-alangan. Than pam anangan Judas.antang wampin-a, than nhengk-peempan pepana a yuk murkan anangan kal-kalin.

⁴⁸ Nil Judas.ana pam anman nil Jesus.an theetathowana, nilan puth keenk-keenk thaw thant, “Ngay pam thonam anan walan piintāng nunangan-a, nil pam anana! Niiy mamān nunanga!”

⁴⁹ Nil Judas.an wamp-a, nil thintham iiy nungant Jesus.ant, a thawant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint in ey?” A wal piint nunang.

⁵⁰ Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ngurp ngatharam-ang, nint pal ngeenak wampin e?” A anpala-a, than pam yot anangan wampin nungant, a mamin nunang Jesus.an a thayanam pi -pi in nunang.

⁵¹ Puth nil pam thonam angman nungantang thinth than-than-a, nilana nhengk-peempan nungantaman erkam paththam wich, a pam thonam anan kon thonaman-a, thalokang umpin. Pam ananiy-a, kon munth ngul iyy-iyy, nilwey pam work iyy-iyy pam pi an alantan, moom priestsantam alantanweya.

⁵² Ngul nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nhengk-peempan nungkaraman koyam wunpa! Nil wee angan pam wanch wiy anangan mulathiy thanang nhengk-peempan alangan-a, than wiyangan-a, puthangkana mulathayn nunangan nhengk-peempan alangana.

⁵³ Niiy ke mee miy ey? ya ey? Ngay nath piip ngatharamantan thawinga ma an-aathow ngayangan-a, an nil ngaantiyongk thaa-wantanam anangan kuchow thanang kaa-piichanathayn ngayanga!

⁵⁴ Puth ya a, ngay ke thawing nungant. Puth than keenkanaman lat ngench thayanangan umpin ngatharamana ngay uthamāngana. Yaa, an kana, ngay mak uthamānga, inan meenathow niiyant than keenkanamana an kan-kanam paththamwey umpin latangana.”

⁵⁵ Ngul nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy nhengk-peempan pepan a yuk muurkan thakan kalalaney ngayangan yipam mamān ey? Ngay ke pam way yimanangan ey? Ngay puth aak ingam wunanam ey! A ngaa thon-thonangana aawuch

ngench thayanang thaa -aath-aathangan ey! Puth niyy ke am maman ngayang, ya a.

⁵⁶ Puth niyy way inangan yumpan ngathar-a, inan yipam meenathow niyant pam wanchantan than keenkamana lat ngench thayanangan umpin ngatharamana an kan-kanam paththamwey umpin latangana.”

Anpalan-a, than ngurp nungantam yotam al-alangan-a, wantin nunang, a ya -ngul mo in nun-gantam.

Than Jesus.an Umang Thanathin Nunang Pam Pi anantanga

⁵⁷ Than pam al-alangan Jesus.an mamin nunangan-a, than kalin nunang ngul aak Caiaphas.antamaka, pam moom pi an priests al-alantamana. Than pam pi -pi anam anangan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin-a, puth wuut manth-thayan anangana aak angman yalmathwin thanttakamaniya.

⁵⁸ Nil Peter.aniy-a, kecham koy-koyyuw iyy-iyy thanttang, a nilana aak angman wamp, aak Caiaphas.antam angmana, puth ke am ngoonch, yoon angman than-than. Nilan soldiersantang nyiin-nyiin wik ngeeyow thanang than want-takan wik yumpayn nungant Jesus.antana.

⁵⁹ Than pam moom priests anangana putha pam councillors anangana wenk-wenkin pal-puy pam wanchakan yipam thaachayn thanang wik uuyamanakana, yaan waa ayn nunang Jesus.ana. Than kaangk aak-ya angan waa ayn

nunang aak courtang angana, ke pam way yimanangan waa ayn nunang, than yipam kuchayn nunang mul wunowa.

⁶⁰ Than pam wanch yotangan aak-ya angan waa -waa in nunang, puth thananiya wik thonthon kuyam waa -waa in nunang.

⁶¹ Ngul anpalaniya, pam kucham ngul iiypul a aak umang angan thanpul Jesus.an waa -waa pul nunang thant pam pi-pi anam al-alantan, wik uuy-uuyampul yaan waa pul nunang Jesus.an, pulan thawpula, “Nil pam inman thaw, ‘Kaangk gaya aawuch ngench thayan God.antaman wayathing-a, an ngay wayathing, a kinch ma-ko alamang kanan wantowan-a, ngay koyam ngul yumpānga.’”

⁶² A nil pam moom priestana wur ek a thaw ngul Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, nint ngul wanttak thawān e? Ngul nint wik yimanang thawan ey?”

⁶³ Puth nil Jesus.ana wik koyaman ke am thaw thant, ya a, popam anman than-than. A pam moom pian priestana putham ngul thawant Jesus.antan, “Nil God.an man-yethama, nilan ngeey-ngeeyan nintang. Nint kan waa ān nganta! Nint kan-kanam thawan ey? Nint ngul pam inan God.angan keenkaman kaa ngak ey? kuchowan nintangan ey? nhengk God.antaman ey?”

⁶⁴ Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint wik nanan thawan-a, an kan-kanama. Puth ngay niiyant yotamant thawanga: niiy ngul thathān ngayang wuny niiyantam inan, moom pi an God.antangan nyiin-nyiināng, ngananiya moom wuut pian paththam nyiin-nyiinān. A niiy thamp ngul

thathān ngayang palaman uk-ukāng yuwangan aak inpal kenyan.”

⁶⁵ A nil moom pi an priestsantamana thaa am ik, a ngook nungantaman ikath, a nil thaw, “An waya! An kana, ngan wik nungantaman kan ngeeyan. Wiyangan ke waa iythan nunang ngamparaniya, ya a! Niiy nyiingkinan wik kan ngeeyan ey? nil God.an waa an nungamang ey!

⁶⁶ Niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy e?” Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Nilan wik way-wayam paththam thaw, an mak mulathayn nunanga.”

⁶⁷ A than thaa theekang makin nunang kaa walangan a piikin nunang. Puungkwiyangan-a, ma ang piikin nunang,

⁶⁸ a thawin nungant, “Ayyang, Christ-ang, nint kan min-minam waa ān nganta wee angan piik nintang e?”

Nil Peter.an Thaw Thant Nil Ke Mee miy Jesus.ana Ya a

⁶⁹ Nil Peter.an aawuch yoon angman nyiinyiin, thaa thinth. A nil wanchan wamp, nil workan iyy-iyyan pam pi an alantan, moom priest-santamana. Nil wamp nungant Peter.ant a thaw nungant, “Nint ngurp nungantam, Jesus.antam ey? pam aak Nazareth anpalan ey?”

⁷⁰ Puth nil Peter.an wik uuyam, a thawant kon yotantangana, “Ngay ngoongk-ngoongkam wik nintan thaw-thawangana.”

⁷¹ A nilan pent ngul, thaa thinth angman than-thana. A wanch thon ngul wamp, nil thampan workan iyy-iyyan pam pi an alantan. Nil wanch

an-ngulan thaw thant pam al-alantan angman than-thaninana, “Nil pam inaniya ngurp nungantam Jesus.antama, pam aak Nazareth anpalana.”

⁷² Puth nil Peter.an putham wik uuyama, nil thaw thant, “Ngay kan-kanam inaniy thaw-thawang, ngay wik ke uuyaminga, ngay pam anan ke mee miy nunang ya a.”

⁷³ Anpalana, than pam wanch anangan angman than-thaninan-a, wampin nungant Peter alantan, a thawin nungant, “Nint kan-kanama ngurp nungantama, nint puth thaa nganth nipamweya.”

⁷⁴ Nil puth Peter.an thaw, “Ngay kan-kanam inaniy thaw-thawang niyant, ngay ke wik uuyaminga, ya a. Ngay nath wik uuyamingana, nil God.angan mak wayathow ngayang. Ngay pam anan ke mee miy ya a!”

Anpalan-a, minh roosteran pech-pech ngula,

⁷⁵ a konang wamp nungant Peter alantan wik nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang nung, ngutang inman-a, nil minh roosteran ke an yippak pechow-a, nint ma -ko alamana ngul wik uuyamān thantweya pam wanch wiyantan, nint ngayangan ke an mee miy ya a.” A Peter.an yoon pent a nil peey-peey, ngangk way-wayam paththam wunanta.

27

Than Jesus.ana Kalin Nunang Pilate Alantana

¹ Anpalan-a, ngaa thonan wamp-a, than pam pi an anangan ngaa-ngaa thiyangam yalmathwin, than pam pi an priests anangana, a putha, than pam wuut manth-thayan anangana, than

wik yumpin thanttakaman Jesus.an mulathayn nunanga.

² A than Jesus.an chol many kung-makanang kathin nunang, a nath puyamam kalin nunang, a ma am thee in nunang pam moom pi an alantan Romans al-alantamana, namp nungantiya Pilate.

Nil Pam Judas.ana Utham Ngul

³ Anpalan-a, nil Judas.ana pam nilaman thee-tath nunang Jesus.ana, nilana wik ngul ngeey thanang than kanan kalin nunang Jesus.an yipam mulathayn nunanga. A nilaniya ngul-nyaa ngul wun a putha ngangk way thamp wunant, puth nil ngaantam-ngeeya nil way iiy Jesus.antana. Nilana wukal yot koyam kal thant pam pi an priests al-alantana a putha pam wuut manth-thayan al-alantana,

⁴ a nil thaw thant, “Ngayana way-wayam paththam yumpanga. Ngayan ma am thee ang Jesus.an pam way al-alantan mulathayn nunangana, nilana pam min-minam paththama, pam way ya a, way ke yumpanama, ya anman.” Thanan thawin nunganta, “An kaniy e! An ngul ngant ey! An nungk-nungka!”

⁵ Judas.angana wukal yot anangan aakang thee aawuch ngench thayanang angmana a kan-ngul iiy; nil koyam iiy-a, a man kath nungantakaman kuuyangana a yukang angman waanch nungantakam a mul ngul wun.

⁶ Than pam pi an priests al-alangana wukalan maayin ngul a thawin ngul, “Wukal inan Judas.antan thee ina, nil yipam pam Jesus.an mul wunow. An puth min ngampara ya a,

wukal ingan ke wuniya aawuch ngench thayan God.antamangana, wik thayan ngamparamana yimanangan ke am waa ana, ya a.”

⁷ Thanana wik karpam ngul thaw-thawina a wik inan yumpin ngul than aak piyayn pam thonam alantaman nga alangkan yump-yumpan, aak ananiya-a, nungantamweya, thanan namp inan waa in nunanga “potter”. Puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin ngula than yipam pam wanch thaa nganth thon anangan mulan wun-wunayna, aak angan kaamp-kaampayn thananga.

⁸ Puth anpalana, thanan aak anan waa-waa antana “aak chaapara”, in-inman waa-waa antan aak ananiya.

⁹ An puth aak keenkanam anpalan meenath ngampara wik pam thonam anan thaw Jeremiah.ana, nil Jesus.an waa ana, an puth kan-kanam ngul wamp. Nil aak keenkanaman umpa lat ngench thayanangana wika inangan umpa, “Than pam wanch yotaman aak Israel.amana thawin thananiya wukal thirty ngul thee ayn pam thonaman yipam mul wunow.

¹⁰ A than wiyanganiya wukal thirty.ana palam piyayn thanang a aak piyayn thanttakamana, aak pam thonam alantamana nil nga alangkan yump-yumpana, pam potterana. Nil God.ana wik yimanangan thaw ngathar.” Nil Jeremiah.an wik yimanangan keenkanaman thaw.

Nil Pilate.ang Mep-Mep Nunang Jesus.an

¹¹ Anpalana, than Jesus.an thanathin nunang um pam pi antang, nil pam anan Rome punchana, a nil pam pi an alangana mep-mep nunang, “Nint

ina moom king Jews al-alantaman ey?” Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint wik nanan kan thawan-a, an kan-kanama.”

¹² A than pam pi an priests al-alangan a puth-a, than wuut manth-thayan al-alangan waa -waa in nunang Jesus.an nil way yot yump-yumpa, puth nil popam anman than-than, ke am wik thaw, ya a.

¹³ A nil Pilate.an thawant ngul, “Nint ke am ngeeyan thanang ey? waa -waa antan nintangan ey?”

¹⁴ Nil puth Jesus.ana wik koyaman ke am thawa, ya a, thaa popam anman pi -pi , nil pam pi anan-a, mee am paththam ik.

Than Kuchin Nunang Jesus.an Mulan Wunowa

¹⁵ Kaap thon-thonangan-a, may pi anan yumpantan Passover.an-a, nil pam pi an Pilate.angan pam thon-thonam kuch-kuchan thant Jews al-alantan aak jailam anpalaan – than wee antan kaangk-a, nil anan kuchow thantana.

¹⁶ Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam namp Jesus Barabbas aak jailang wun, pam inana, than yotangan mee miy nunang.

¹⁷ A than pam wanch Jews thaa -wantanaman yalmathwin aak Pilate.antamakan-a, nilan-a, thaw thant, “Niiy pam want-wanttinan mi āna, ngay yipam kuchāng nunang niiyantana? Ngay pam inana Jesus Barabbas kuchāng ey? Nath ya a, ngay pam thon inana Jesus kuchāng niiyantana ey? pam inana than wiyangan waa antan nunang God.angan keenkanaman kaa ngak kuchowan nunanga!”

18 Nil Pilate.angan mee miy thanang paththam pam pi an Jews al-alantaman puth than mee-wunin nungantam Jesus.antam thanan ke -paal ma am thee in nunang.

19 Nil Pilate.angan yippak aak courtakan angman nyiin-nyiina, puth nil wanch thum nungantamangan wik kuch nungant, wik inangan thawa, “Ayyang, nint pam min nanana ke kuchin nunang mulathanakana, ya a, nil pam min paththama, way ke yumpanama! Ngay ngutangan pith-pithangan nunangana, a ngangk way paththam wunar nungantam anpalana.”

20 Puth than pam pi an priests al-alangana a puth-a, wuut manth-thayan al-alangana thaachin thanang pam wanch yot anangan than yipam th-awayn nungant Pilate alantana Barabbas.an kuchow thantana, a Jesus.aniy-a, kuchow nunang mulathanaka.

21 Nil Pilate.an putham ngul thaw thant pam wanchantana, “Ngay pam wee kuchāng niiyanta?” Thanan thawin nungant, “Barabbasa!”

22 Nil Pilate.an thaw thant, “Ngul pam inan niy wiyangan Christ.an waa aniy nunanga, ngay wanttak yumpāng nungantana?” Thanana pech-pechin nungant, “Yuk wuuyanang waanchān nunanga a mulathān nunanga!”

23 Nil puth Pilate.an thaw thant, “Nil way ngeen yump e?” Puth thanan othamayan pech-pechin nungant, “Yuk wuuyanang waanchān nunanga a mulathān nunanga!”

24 Nil Pilate.ang kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeey nil puth yaaman ke thawiy thant pam wanchantana, than ngula kul pi an yumpiythana. Yaa,

nilana ngak uw, a ma nungantaman pung ngula mee yotantangan, a thaw thant, “Ngay ma punganga, anan meenathāng niiyant ngayana ke am kuchang nunang mulathanakana, niiyam ep kuchan nunanga!”

²⁵ Than pam wanch thaa -wantanam anangan thawin nungant, “An kana! Man kul nath wampow nungant God.antan-a, nil mak way-athow nganang a puk manyiy nganttam inangan thampa, a kampan nganttam anangan ngulan aak ngeey-ngeey-ngeeyayna.”

²⁶ A anpalana, nil Pilate.angan Barabbas.an kuch thant aak jailam anpalan. A nilan thaw thant soldiers al-alantan puy ngul kalayn nunang Jesus.ana, a piik-piikayn nunang kuuy alangan, a nil thaw thant ngul, “Yaa, niy kalān nunang yuk wuuyanakana, nailang mak pungān nunang-weya.”

Than Soldiers Al-Alangan Thaa-Thengkathin Nunang Jesus.an

²⁷ Anpalan-a, than soldiers Pilate.antam al-alangana Jesus.an matathin nunang ngul aak aawuch pam pi an alantamakana a pek ngoonchathin nunang, a than soldiers yotaman angman yalmathwin Jesus.antanga.

²⁸ Thanan ngook nungantaman ya thapathin a ngook wewm ngoonchathin nunang.

²⁹ Anpalana, than yuk olk yumpin yuk waakama ke crown yimanangan, a kuchekang ngul wunpin nungantanga, a than yuk ma malang wunpin nungantang ma angan pi ow, anpalana, thanan pungkang ngul thuchin um nungantang a

thaa -thengk-thengkathin nunang, thaw-thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nint inan moom pi an ey? Jews al-alantaman ey? Nint yaam man-yetham anman wun-wunān ey?”

³⁰ A thanana thaa theekang makin nunang, a yukan-a, ma am piyin nunang a yuk alangaman kuchek piikin nunang.

³¹ Than kanan thaa -thengk-thengkathin nunanganwey-a, than ngook ke chaapar yimanangan kemp nungantam anpalan thapathin ngul a ngook nungantam anman koyam ngoonchathin nunang. A anpalana, than yoon kan-ngul kalin nunang, yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn nunang a mulathayn nunang.

Than Jesus.an Waanchin Nunang Yuk Wuuyanangan

³² Than kanan iyy-iiyinan-a, than pam aak Cyrene punchan anana umang uwin nunang, namp nungantiya Simona, a than thaachin nunang yuk wuuyan Jesus.antaman kalow.

³³ A aak namp Golgotha.ang wampina, wik ngamparamangan waa anampa, “Aak Kuchek Kaancha.”

³⁴ Aak ang-ngulaniya, thanan wine opar karangk thamp nenganathin a thee in nungant Jesus alantana. Nilan yaan manyam paatha, a want, ke am ngul mungka.

³⁵ Anpalan-a, than nailang pung-pungin nunang yuk wuuyanangan, a waanchin nunang ngul, mul yipam wunow. A than pam soldiers al-alangan ngook nungantaman thakan thon-thonam aath-aathwin thanttakamana, than puth

yuk dice.ang kee -kee athin nil yipam wee angan nath uwowana.

³⁶ Amanaman-a, thanana angman nyiinin ngul a thath-thathin nunang.

³⁷ Yuk wuuyanang Jesus.antang kenyangkana than wik inangan umpin, waa -waa in nunang, “Nil pam Jesus inana moom pi an king Jews al-alantamana.”

³⁸ Than pam soldiers al-alangana pam kucham thamp waanchin pulang Jesus.antang karpam angmana, pulana pam ma -kuchan iiy-iiypul. Nil Jesus.aniy-a, menhang pulantang waanchin nunang, nil pam thonamaniya ma malanga a nil pam thonaniya ma thakanga.

³⁹ Pam wanch wiy anangan woyan wakanan iiy-iiyin-a, kuchek wuny-wunyathin nungant Jesus.antan, a wik wayanang thak thaw-thawin nungant,

⁴⁰ “Ayyang, nint ke aawuch ngench thayan God.antaman wayathin ey? A kinch ma -ko alamang kanan wantowan-a, ke nint koyam ngul kaachin ey? An ya a! Nint nath kan-kanamweya nhengk God.antaman-a, nint kan nungkarakam kaa -piichanathāna a yuk wuuyan nanpala ukāna!”

⁴¹ Than pam pi an priests al-alangana a puth than pam pi an anangan wik thayanan thaa an-aath-aathina a puth than wuut manth-thayan anangana, than thampang thaa -thengkathin nunang Jesus.ana.

⁴² Than thawin thanttakaman, “Nil thanang wiy anangan ep kaa -piichanathan ey? Nil puth nungamang thamp kaa -piichanathow ee! Nil

kan-kanam moom pi an king ey? aak Israel aakanakan ey? Nil nath yuk wuuyanam anpalan ukowa, ngampaniya ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nunangana nil kan-kanam God.angan kuchana.

⁴³ Nil God.an nganggang pi-pi an nunang, a waa an nungamang ke nil nhengk nungantama. Yaa, kan thathāmpa, nil God.angan nath kaa-piichanathow nunanga, nath ya a.”

⁴⁴ A pam kucham anangan-a, yuk wuuyanang angan waanchin pulangan-a, pul thamp thaa-thengk-thengkathpul nunang Jesus.ana.

Nil Jesus.an Utham Ngul, Ya -Ngul

⁴⁵ Anpalana kinch kenyan ngulana, aak pal-puyan ngaa nyim paththam anman wun-wun three o clockakam.

⁴⁶ Three o clockan wamp-a, nil Jesus.an wik othamayan ngul pecha, wik thaa nganth nungantamang thaw, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?” Wik ngamparamang yimanangan thawanamp, “God ngatharam-ang! God ngatharam-ang! Nint ngeenak too wantangan ngayanga?”

⁴⁷ Pam wanch wiy anangan angman thanthaninan-a, ngeeyin nunang, a thawin thantakamana, “Ayyang, nilan Elijah alantan pech-pechana!”

⁴⁸ Nil pam thonaman mo a nil ngook manyana uw, a may wine pochang angan punchath a ngook manyan-a, yuk ongang kath, a yukana kenyan ngul maay nunganta, a thaw nungant Jesus.antan mungkowa.

⁴⁹ Puth than pam wanch wiy anangan thawina, “Ngamp kan kuupāmpa! Nil Elijah.an ngul nath

wampowa nil yipam yuk wuuyanam anpalana ukathow nunanga. Ngamp ngul nath thathāmpa!”

⁵⁰ Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.ana wik othamayan pech, a nil utham ngul, ya -ngul.

⁵¹ Aak an-aniyangan-a, ngook kee an kaachin aawuch ngench thayanangan uk-uk-a, ananiya keny anpalana pekakam um-menhang ya ika. Aakana ya wunyath, a kunttow pi an anangana ikin thampa.

⁵² A awar pam mulantam anangan-a, an thampana ya ikina, a pam wanch yot God.antamana ka athaman uthaminan-a, nil ekath thanang, man-yetham koyam ngul weenina.

⁵³ Than pam wanch il-ilangan-a, graves thant-taman wantin, a anpalana nil Jesus.an mulaman kanan ek-a, than pek ngoonchin aak pi an ngench thayan Jerusalem.anga. Pam wanch yotangan thathin thanang.

⁵⁴ Pam moom soldiers al-alantamana a puth-a, soldiers nungantam anangana angman than-thanina, min-min thath-thathin nunang Jesus.ana a than thathina want-wanttakan wampa nungantaniya, than thathina aakan wunyath earthquake.angana a thananiy-a, winyng paththam mo ina, a thanan thawin thanttakaman, “Nil pam inana kan-kanam paththam nhengk God.antama!”

⁵⁵ Wanch wiy anangan angman than-thanin, than kecham thath-thathin. Thanan monkan-wak-wakin nunang Jesus.ana aak Galilee anpalan-a, aak Jerusalem aakanakaman a ma-aath-aathin nunang.

⁵⁶ Wanch than inanganiya; Mary Magdalene, a puth Mary thonana nila kaath pulantamweya James-a, puth-a, Joseph pulantama, a puth wanch thona wanch nungantam Zebedee alantamana, a putha wanch wiy anangan thampa.

Than Pam Mul Jesus.an Kaampin Nunang

⁵⁷ Aak ngutang ngulan-a, nil pam namp Joseph.an wamp, nil pam inana, pam ma mangkiy aak Arimathea anpalana. Nil thampana monkanwak-wak nunang Jesus.ana.

⁵⁸ Nil puth Joseph.ana Pilate alantan wamp, a thawant, “Ngay pam mulan ke kaling ey?” A nil Pilate.an thaw thant pam al-alantan workan iiy-iiyin nungantana pam mulan thee ayn nungant Joseph alantana.

⁵⁹ Yaa, nil Joseph.angan maay nunang, a kath nunang ngook onk nyiingkanamang alangana,

⁶⁰ a nil aak awarangan pek ngoonchath nunang – aak awar inaniya ke nungantakama, Joseph alantana, puth niliya pam mul inana Jesus.an thenchana. Than nyiingkwey we -we in kunttow thayanama. A nil kunttow wuut pi anana poo tha thaa ang angman yipam wunow.

⁶¹ A Mary Magdalene-a, a Mary thon anana nyiin-nyiin pul, um grave.akana.

Than Pam Wunpina Aak Awaran Yipam Thath-Thathayna

⁶² Ngaa thonang ngulana, aak Saturday.an-a, than pam pi -pi anam priests anangana a putha pam Pharisees anangana Pilate.antang wik thaw-thawin.

⁶³ A than thawin nungant, “Moom-ang, ngan kan ngaantam-ngeeyanana nil pam anan man-yethaman yippak iyy-iiy-a, nilaniy thawa, ‘Ngay aak awarangan ma -ko alam thonakam wunānga, a anpalana ngayana koyam ngul mulaman ekāng.’ Nil puth Jesus.an yaan wik uuyama.

⁶⁴ Yaa, nintan puth pam soldiers nungkaram al-alantan thawān thanta aak grave.an min-min thath-thathayna aak ma -ko alamakana – than ngurp nungantam al-alangan ke yipam pam mulan maayayn nunang, a waa iythan ngul pam wanch wiyantan, nil mulaman kanam eka. Than wik yimanangan thaw-thawiythanana-a, thananiya puy-puyam wik uuy-uuyamiythana.”

⁶⁵ Nil puth Pilate.an thaw thant, “Niiy soldiers puungk wiy kalān thanang, a thaa grave.angana min-min thayanathāna, a aak grave.an min-minam ngul pi āna.”

⁶⁶ A than Pilate.ana wantin nunang ngul, a kan-ngul grave.akan iiyin. Thanan grave thaa an kuuy anangana nguchamanang mak-makin yipam wiy al-alangan thaa an ke thapathayna – a thanana soldiers wiy anangan wunpin thanang yipmam grave anan minam pi -pi ayna.

28

Nil Jesus Mulam Kanaman Eka

¹ Aak Saturday.an kanan minch-a, aak Sunday.akan kan-ngul man than-than aakan paanthowa, pul wanch kuchama Mary Magdalene-a, a

putha wanch thon anana Mary-a, pul iiypul aak awarakan thathowpul.

² Yaam ke anamana, aakan ya wunyatha, a nil ngaantiyongk God. antam inpal keny uk, a kuntow pi an anan thechath thaa amana, a kunttow angman nyiin-nyiin ngul.

³ Nil ngaantiyongkana ke ngaay yimanangan nyiin-nyiin, ngook nungantaman thampa pach-pachama.

⁴ Puth than pam soldiers anangana ngangk akangam than-thanin a ngangk winyonyang paththam mo in, aakangam angman keekin, popam anman wun-wunin ke pam mula.

⁵ Nil ngaantiyongkan thaw wanch kucham alalantan, “Nip ke winyonyang mo owa! Ngay kan mee miy nipanga nip Jesus. anta wenkanipa, pam anman yuk wuuyanangan waanchin nunanga a mulathin nunangana.

⁶ Nil in ya a; nil kanam mulaman eka ke wik anman nilaman thaw. Nip pal iiyowa aak awar in pekan thathow nilan wun-wuna.

⁷ Yaa, nip erkam koyaman iiyowa a ngurp nungantam al-alantan waa ow thantana, ‘Nil mulaman koyam kanam eka, a nil inman aak Galilee. akana umputh iiyowa a niiyana aak angan thathān nunangana. Wik ngayan waa ang niiyantana-a, niiyana konangam pi -pi āna.’ ”

⁸ A pulana koyam erkam iiypul, winyonyang ngeet-ngeetpul aak awar amanamana, a ngangk minangam kamp momopul pulan yipam wik waa owpul ngurp Jesus. antam al-alantana, nil kanaman ek mulamana.

⁹ A yaam ke anamana nilam paththam Jesus.ana wamp pulant, a thaw pulant, “Nip in ey?” Pulana wamppul nungant, a tha ana ma ang mampul nunang, a thaa -kuump-kuumppul nunang.

¹⁰ A nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, “Nip ke winynyang mo owa, nip iyyow a waa ow thant kuunch ngatharam al-alantan, aak Galilee.ak iyyayn a aak angan kaa walan thathayn ngayanga.”

Than Pam Soldiers Al-Alangan Wikana Waa in Ngul Aak Awarana Ya -Ya am Ngulana

¹¹ Pul wanch anangana kanan iiy-iypul woyan wakanangan-a, than pam soldiers puungk wiyangana aak awaran pi -pi inan-a, koyam ngul iyyin aak townakan, a wikan waa in thant pam pi an priests al-alantan wik ma mangkamana than mee thanaman thath-thathinana.

¹² Yaa, than pam pi an priests anangana a wuut manth-thayan anangana than yalmathwin a wik yumpin ngul a thananiya wukal pi an ngul thee in thant pam soldiers al-alantana,

¹³ a thawin ngul thanta, “Niiy pam wanchantan waa āna than ngurp nungantam anangan aak awarakan iyyin aak ngutangana, a pam mul anana ma -kuchathin nunang niiy weep thayanan wun-wunana.

¹⁴ Nilwey moom pi an paththam alangana pam Governor alangana wik imanaman nath ngeeyowan-a, ngan ngul thawān nunganta niiy way ke am yumpanweya. Yaa, niiyaniya ke a ngangk wayan wunow niiyanta nil wanttakan thawow niiyant pam pi an Governor.ana.”

¹⁵ Yaa, than pam soldiers al-alangan wukalana ma ang mamin, a kan-ngul wikan waa-waa in pam wanch thon-thonantan. A aak in-inman Jews wiy al-alangan wik kath inan waa-waa antan than ngurp nungantam al-alangan pam mul Jesus.ana ma -kuchathin nunanga.

Nil Jesus.ana Wamp Ngul Thant Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alantana

¹⁶ A ngurp Jesus.antam pam eleven anangana aak achantangak iiyin aak Galilee.ang angman, nil Jesus.an ka athaman thaw thant aak-aakanakan iiyayna.

¹⁷ A nilaniya aak angman wamp thantana. Than thathin nunangan-a, thananiy-a, ke am min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangana, ya a, nil ke pam thona aak anganiy than-thana, puth ya a, nilam Jesus a!

¹⁸ A nil Jesus.ana thintham ngul wamp thant a thaw thant, “Piip ngatharaman thaw ngathara ngay pam moom wuut pi an iiyānga pam wanch ma mangkamantana a putha way min ma mangkamantana ngay moom thampa, aak inan earthangana wuntana puth aak in kenyan wuntana.

¹⁹ Ngay ke -paal inan thawang niiyanta: niiya aak nath-nathan iiy-iiyān pam wanchantana a waa-waa ān ngayang thanta, a thawān thant than ngayang thampan monkan-wak-wakayna. Than kanan ngangk thee-thee ayn ngatharan-a, niiy kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkān thanang, puth than pam wanch anangana ma piip God.antang ngul wun-wunayn puth-a, ma

ngatharang nhengk-kunchantanga, a puth-a, ma Ngeen-Wiy Min alantangan ngula.

²⁰Thaa -aath-aathān thanang wik min anangan ngeey-ngeeyayna a ngangkangam pi -pi ayn ngul wik anangan ngayan waa -waa ang niiyantana. A ngay niiyantang angman ngul iiy-iiyānga, aak imanaman ngula, a aak-aakanakaman aak inan minchowana.”

Wik Inangan Kan-Kanam God.antama
The New Testament in the Wik-Mungkan language of
Cape York, Australia

copyright © 1984 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Wik-Mungkan

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-05-14

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

034de520-6788-5805-9b17-b658084b38e2